

# EDUCATION IN INDIA 1975-76



MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL WELFARE  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



# CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	vii
EXPLANATION . . . . .	ix
<b>PART I—GENERAL SURVEY . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>
STATEMENT I—Number of Institutions by Type . . . . .	11
STATEMENT II—Number of Pupils by Type of Institutions . . . . .	12
STATEMENT III—Number of Pupils by Stage of Institution . . . . .	13
STATEMENT IV—Number of Teachers . . . . .	15
STATEMENT V—Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	16
STATEMENT VI—Total Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects . . . . .	17
STATEMENT VII—Distribution of Government Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	18
<b>PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .</b>	<b>19</b>
I—Useful Computations at a Glance . . . . .	21
II—Abstract of Educational Statistics . . . . .	22
III—Number of Educational Institutions and Enrolment—	
A—Universities . . . . .	24
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities . . . . .	25
C—Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	26
D—Boards . . . . .	27
E—Research Institutions . . . . .	28
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .	29
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	30
(b) Commerce . . . . .	31
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . .	32
(d) Law . . . . .	33
(e) Medicine . . . . .	34
(f) Nursing and Midwifery . . . . .	35
(g) Physical Education . . . . .	36
(h) Teacher Training . . . . .	37
(i) Veterinary Science . . . . .	38
(j) Other Colleges for Professional Education . . . . .	39
Total—G—All Colleges for Professional Education . . . . .	40
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	41
(b) Others . . . . .	42
Total—H—All other Education Colleges . . . . .	43
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	44
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	45
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	46
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	47
Total—I—All Schools for General Education . . . . .	48

**PUBLICATION NO. 1177**

**1979**

**PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, SIMLA, AND  
PUBLISHED BY THE CONTROLLER OF PUBLICATIONS, NEW DELHI-110001.**



## PREFACE

'Education in India' is brought out annually by the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare. This publication gives detailed statewise statistics, besides giving a brief survey of the educational activities in the country during the year under report. This publication in the series relates to 1975-76.

The present edition is in the series commencing from 1971-72 and is in abridged form with a view to bring these reports up to date.

It is hoped that this publication would be of use to educationists, planners and research workers in the field of education.

The Ministry of Education and Social Welfare express their thanks to the State Governments and Union Territory Administrations for the cooperation extended by them to this Ministry in the expeditious collection of the data required for this publication.

*Ministry of Education and Social Welfare  
Government of India  
New Delhi*

NEW DELHI :

*The 8th August, 1978*

	PAGE
J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	49
(b) Technical and Industrial Education	50
(c) Compounding	51
(d) Nursing and Midwifery	52
(e) Physical Education	53
(f) Teacher Training	54
(g) Others	55
Total—J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	56
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handi-Capped	57
(b) Reformatory/Certified	58
Total—K—All Schools for Special Education	59
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	60
(b) Social (Adult) Education	61
(c) Others	62
Total—L—All Schools for Other Education	63
GRAND TOTAL—All Types of Educational Institutions	64
III A—Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions and Average Number of Students Per Teacher—	
A—Universities/Teaching Departments	65
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	66
C—Institutions of National Importance	67
D—Research Institutions	68
E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	69
F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	70
G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	71
H—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	72
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	73
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	74
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	75
Total—H—All Schools for General Education	76
I—Schools for Vocational Professional Education	77
J—Schools for Special Education	78
K—Schools for Other Education	79
L—Total Number of Teachers in All Types of Institutions	80
III B—Trained Teachers in Schools for General Education—	
(A) High/Higher Secondary Schools	81
(B) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	82
(C) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	83
(D) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	84
Total—Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for General Education	85
GRAND TOTAL—All Types of Educational Institutions	86
IV—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—	
(a) Arts	87
(b) Science	88
(c) Home Science	89
Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)	93

# V—Number of students receiving Professional and Other Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—

## A—Professional Education—

(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	95
(b) Commerce . . . . .	97
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . .	99
(d) Law . . . . .	101
(e) Medicine . . . . .	103
(f) Nursery . . . . .	105
(g) Physical Education . . . . .	106
(h) Teacher Training . . . . .	109
(i) Veterinary Science . . . . .	111
(j) Others . . . . .	113

Total—A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses . . . . . 115

## B—Other Education—

(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	117
(b) Others . . . . .	119

Total—B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses . . . . . 121

GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses . . . . . 123

VI—Number of Students Receiving General Education in School Classes . . . . . 125

VII—Enrolment of Different Levels of General Education . . . . . 132

VIII—Percentage Coverage of Educational Facilities Provided in States/Union Territories . . . . . 134

IX—Number of Students Receiving Vocational/Professional, Special and Other Education by Type of Education (School Standard) . . . . . 135

## X—Total—Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects and Source—

A—Universities/Teaching Departments . . . . . 140

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities . . . . . 141

C—Institutions of National Importance . . . . . 142

D—Board of Examinations . . . . . 143

E—Research Institutions . . . . . 144

F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . . 145

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—

(a) Agriculture . . . . . 146

(b) Commerce . . . . . 147

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture . . . . . 148

(d) Law . . . . . 150

(e) Medicine (Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health) . . . . . 150

(f) Nursing . . . . . 151

(g) Physical Education . . . . . 152

(h) Teacher Training . . . . . 153

(i) Veterinary Science . . . . . 154

(j) Other Professional Education Colleges . . . . . 155

Total—G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges . . . . . 156

H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—

(a) Oriental Studies . . . . . 157

(b) Others . . . . . 158

Total—H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges . . . . . 159

**I—Schools for General Education—**

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	160
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	161
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	162
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	163

Total—I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education . . . . .	164
---	-----

**J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—**

(a) Agriculture and Forestry . . . . .	165
(b) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts . . . . .	166
(c) Compounding . . . . .	167
(d) Nursing and Midwifery . . . . .	168
(e) Physical Education . . . . .	169
(f) Teacher Training . . . . .	170
(g) Others . . . . .	171

Total—J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education . . . . .	172
---	-----

**K—Schools for Special Education—**

(a) For the Handicapped . . . . .	173
(b) Reformatory/Certified . . . . .	174

Total—K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education . . . . .	175
---	-----

**L—Schools for Other Education—**

(a) Oriental Studies . . . . .	176
(b) Social (Adult) Education . . . . .	177
(c) Others . . . . .	178

Total—L—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Schools . . . . .	179
---	-----

GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Source . . . . .	180
--	-----

XI—Direct Expenditure on Educational Institutions (Percentage) . . . . .	181
--	-----

XII—Total—Direct and Indirect Expenditure on Educational Institutions . . . . .	182
---	-----

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

1. Number of institutions by type . . . . .	10
2. Number of Pupils by type of Institutions . . . . .	12(a)
3. Stage-wise Enrolment in General Education . . . . .	12(b)
4. Percentage of Enrolment in General Education to Population of Corresponding Age Groups . . . . .	12(c)
5. Stage-wise Enrolment in Professional, Vocational, Special and Other Education . . . . .	14(a)
6. Number of Teachers by Type of Institutions . . . . .	14(b)
7. Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge . . . . .	16(a)
8. Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects . . . . .	16(b)



## EXPLANATIONS

1. **Academic Year**—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with the financial year, i.e., from 1st April, 1975 to 31st March, 1976.
2. **All statistics refer to recognised institutions only.** The recognised institutions are those in which the courses of study followed are prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or Universities or the Board.
3. **Institutions, Enrolment & Teachers**—Figures regarding number of institutions, enrolment and teachers relate to 31st March of the year.
4. **Expenditure**—In calculating the expenditure from Government funds, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources which are credited to such funds, are deducted. The expenditure figures cover the financial year.
5. **Indirect Expenditure**—Represents the amount incurred on direction, inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships, hostels and other miscellaneous items. The expenditure on some of these items cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.





# **PART I—GENERAL SURVEY**



## GENERAL SURVEY

The year under review being the second year of the Fifth Five Year Plan was marked with increased activities in all stages of education and steady expansion all around. The Central Advisory Board of Education met at its 38th session on 27th and 28th November, 1975. The Board recommended larger allocation to education during the rest of the Five Year Plan period, increased efforts to mobilise additional resources, intensification of programmes of non-formal education to achieve the target of universal elementary education in the age-group 6—14 by 1986, vocationalisation of education at the end of secondary stage, provision of incentives by way of scholarships, reservation of seats in good quality institutions for promoting educational development amongst the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and other weaker sections of the community and broad-basing sports, games and physical education. It also recommended rationalisation of non-plan expenditure.

Out of a Plan allocation of Rs. 189 crores for education, for the year 1975-76, Rs. 62 crores was for the Central and Centrally Sponsored Schemes and Rs. 127 crores for the various programmes of States and Union Territories. The major programmes included by the State Governments in their Plan for 1975-76 were expansion of elementary education, introduction of 10+2+3 pattern, vocationalisation, work experience, quality improvement programme for higher secondary and higher education, and programmes of youth services and social education.

The total budget of the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare was Rs. 154.18 crores (Plan and Non-Plan excluding culture).

A brief account of the various activities in the field of education during the year under report is given below :

### Elementary Education

Towards achieving the goal of universalisation of educational facilities for children under the age-group 6—11 within the Fifth Plan, concerted efforts were made for the development of non-formal education programme, mobilising resources of the community, renewal of curriculum in cooperation with the State Primary Curriculum Units and Unicef, and trying out of a community-based educational approach through specially selected Community Primary Centre in the States.

### Secondary Education

The year witnessed a significant breakthrough in school education in that the Satellite Instructional Television Experiment was launched in the country in August, 1975 for a period of one year. The broadcast programmes which followed covered 2,400 villages in six selected States.

The Vice-Chancellor's Conference held on 30th September, 1975 decided that in view of the agreement that 10+2 should be the pre-university level, the new enriched three-year first degree course should be launched with effect from or about the academic year 1979-80. All the State Governments were advised to plan their secondary education accordingly.

The Delhi Administration as well as the Central Board of Secondary Education introduced the new pattern in class IX from May, 1975. Schools in the other Union Territories were to adopt the changes made by the respective Boards of Education to which they were affiliated.

Curriculum development for the new pattern of education was one of the major steps of N.C.E.R.T. in 1975-76. An expert committee of eminent educationists appointed by the N.C.E.R.T. prepared the Approach Paper on the curriculum for the 10 year school.

Programmes of work experience were introduced in Central Schools affiliated to the Central Board of Secondary Education and many schools controlled by the State Government. Science instructions were to be provided throughout the 10 year of school education.

The Central Board of Secondary Education adopted new methods of teaching science in a number of schools popularly known as "Project Technology", and for this organised a Summer Institute in Lawrence School, Sanavar from 23rd June to 12th July, 1975. Various other programmes for the qualitative improvement of secondary school education continued to be implemented through the National Council of Educational Research and Training.

The Third All-India Educational Survey at school level was taken up by N. C. R. E. R. T. during the year under review.

### **Girls Education**

The National Council for Women Education at its meeting held in March, 1975, stressed the need for making concerted efforts towards the promotion of education amongst girls.

### **University & Higher Education**

The University Grants Commission was reconstituted in January, 1976. During the year, various programmes for restructuring higher education and making it more relevant to national needs initiated by the Commission earlier began to be implemented by the various universities. In particular, programmes of revision and updating of the syllabi examination reforms, faculty improvement programme, advanced level research, non-formal and continuing education were initiated in a number of universities.

A Conference of Vice-Chancellors held on 30th September—1st October, 1975 opined that generally an under-graduate degree should be of three years duration; but bearing in mind the needs of some States, a two-year pass degree could be instituted. However, in such cases a bridge course of one year's duration should be provided for those desirous of pursuing a master's degree. The recommendations of the conference were endorsed by the Commission.

The Commission also appointed a task force to suggest details of the change over and the nature of the adjustment that would become necessary in syllabi of the university. The task force was also asked to consider the question of introducing pass, honours and linked courses in the Central Universities as well as the programmes of organising school and predegree courses within the frame work of 10+2+3.

During the current plan period, the Commission adopted a liberalised pattern of assistance to institutions of backward area. The Commission advised all State Governments to set up an Inter-University Coordination Board so as to make the best use of all available resources and expertise for the coordinated development of academic programmes of the various universities in each State. The universities were also asked to set up a Planning Board which would engage itself in reviewing implementation of the various academic programmes in the universities.

The Commission approved financial assistance to universities to have computer facilities.

During the year, the Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, sanctioned 80 research projects involving an expenditure of Rs 20.81 lakhs. The Council awarded various fellowships. Besides the normal activities of the Social Science Documentation Centre, a Sale Service was established and 300 Government of India's publications were supplied to various institutions in the country. To commemorate the International Women's Year the ICSSR initiated a programme of publications, research and seminars on problems relating to changes in the status of women and their condition.

### **Technical Education**

The links between educational research institutions and industry were strengthened during the year. This was done by consolidation and development of existing facilities and reorganisation of degree and diploma courses with a view to improve the quality and standard of technical education and to meet

the demand of industry by diversification of courses. A number of programmes under the Quality Improvement Programmes Scheme were conducted to improve the quality of teaching in institutions. The Programmes at the post-graduate and research level continued to be improved in consultation with industry for training highly specialised personnel for research, development and design.

The Pay scales of teachers in engineering colleges were revised to attract and retain competent persons for the colleges. The question of revision of the pay scales of teachers working in polytechnics was being considered.

The programme of the Apprenticeship Training was continued and expanded. The number of opportunities were increased for students to put their educational experience to worthwhile use as a result of the apprenticeship scheme.

The intake of students in technical institutions was also increased. 22,454 students were admitted to the first degree courses in engineering and technical education and 48,769 students were admitted to various diploma courses as against 21,870 students in first degree courses and 47,291 in diploma courses in 1974-75.

The year 1975-76 being the International Women's Year, special efforts were made in the field of technical education to provide better facilities to women teachers of technical institutions. Special short-term courses were organised for the women teachers of Women's Polytechnics at Technical Teachers Training Institutes. Further, seats were specially reserved at M. Tech. and Ph. D. levels at the five Indian Institutes of Technology for Women teachers.

All the institutions conducting post-graduate courses in Engineering and Technology were asked to reserve 5 per cent seats for admitting Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes candidates to Post-graduate Courses in Engineering and Technology.

On the advice of the All India Council for Technical Education, a Model Bill was prepared to enable the State Governments/Union Territories to set up Boards of Technical Education as Statutory Bodies for co-ordinating the development of Polytechnic Education and improvement of the quality and standard of diploma courses in each State.

### **Non-Formal (Adult) Education**

The Scheme of Non-formal education for the age-group 15—25, was launched during the year. It was started in one district in each State with Central assistance. In addition to this, each State and Union Territory was also requested to start the scheme at least in one more district out of its own resources.

The Farmers Functional Literacy Programme was continued in an intensified manner and the programme was extended to 16 new districts, bringing the total number of districts with such projects to 123. During the year, the project was not only extended to cover new districts, but also to cover new functional areas.

Production and Supply of literacy and reading material registered further increases during the year.

### **National Service Scheme**

Under the National Service Scheme, students in various universities participated in several camping programmes and engaged themselves in socially useful activities like the campaign for "Youth Against Dirt and Disease" and "Youth For Afforestation and Tree Plantation". There was an enlargement in the activities under National Service Scheme and emphasis was placed on literacy programmes, discussion on desirability of late marriages and eradication of social evils like dowry, etc. The students assisted in the preservation and cleaning of important archaeological monuments.

### **Scholarships**

286 nominations were sent for the scholarships offered by various foreign Governments/organisations for study/research/training to Indian nationals abroad, 269 nominations were invited of these, of those,

51 were finally selected under the General Cultural Scholarship Scheme, 155 scholars from foreign countries came to India for research work or studies in various fields of education under the Government of India Scholarships Scheme while 25 more were expected to join. Against the offer of 100 scholarships under the Scheme of Scholarships/Fellowships for Nationals of Bangladesh, 52 scholars from Bangladesh joined educational institutions in India.

During 1975-76, two thousand fresh scholarships were awarded under "Scheme of Scholarships to Students from non-Hindi speaking States for Post-Matric Studies in Hindi". Under "Government of India Scheme of Scholarships in Approved Residential Secondary Schools", 470 fresh scholarships were given during 1975-76. During the year 1975-76 under Partial Financial Assistance Scheme, loans were granted to 71 students.

Besides, various other scholarship schemes like National Scholarship Scheme for the Children of Primary and Secondary School Teachers, Scholarships at Secondary Stage for Talented Children from Rural Areas, etc., were continued.

### **Book Promotion**

The various programmes for book promotion, viz., support for the writing of quality books at university level, republication of low-priced editions of standard works originally published in USA, UK and USSR, production of books in core subjects, reduction of expenditure by means of subsidy, etc., were continued during the year.

A Second World Book Fair was organised by the National Book Trust in New Delhi from 16th to 25th January, 1976 in collaboration with the Indian Book Industry. 37 publishers from 19 countries, WHO, UNESCO, ILO and 266 Indian publishers and distributors participated in the Fair.

A training course on publishing management and symposia and seminars on various aspects of publishing were organised by the Federation of Indian Publishers, Federation of Publishers and Booksellers Associations in India, etc.

The Raja Rammohan Roy National Educational Resources Centre continued its activities in the field of book promotion.

The eighth meeting of the Indo-Soviet Textbook Board was held in New Delhi in November, 1975 and its recommendations on various matters relating to the translation of Soviet Books into English and Indian languages, co-authoring of books by Indian and Soviet authors, etc., were made. During 1975-76, five Indian scholars were deputed to the USSR for training in translation techniques.

### **Development of Languages**

The various schemes for the promotion and development of Hindi, modern Indian languages and Sanskrit, as well as English and other foreign languages made further headway during the year.

At the Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad, a post-graduate diploma course in the teaching of German was instituted.

A comprehensive scheme for the production of Sanskrit literature was approved under which assistance was provided for the production of original Sanskrit works, translations, commentaries of important Sanskrit texts, etc.

The 14th All India Elocution Contest for the students of Sanskrit pathshalas and the Vedic Convention was held in Kerala at Kodungallur (Trichur) in November, 1975. Students from different States participated in the contest in eight different events. A panel of Vedic scholars was also selected from the participants for training two students each under the newly formulated scheme of preservation of the tradition of vedic recitation.

### **Sports**

As part of the celebration of the International Women's Year, a National Women's Sports Festival was held in New Delhi in November, 1975.

To implement the programme of broad basing sports and games and to involve in particular a large number of youth in rural and tribal areas in their activities on a sustained basis, a set of guidelines was formulated and circulated to all the State Governments. The Government of India also extended financial assistance to State Governments to hold special sports meet for women during the International Women's Year.

During the year 1975-76, 14 camps for school children were organised by the NCERT under National Integration Camps for Children.

Three Teacher Camps have so far been organised by the NCERT at Manali this year. Four more camps were being organised by them.

### India National Commission for Cooperation with UNESCO

At the invitation of the Indian National Commission for Cooperation with the UNESCO, Ministry of Education and Social Welfare, the Sixth-Regional Conference of the UNESCO National Commission of Asia and Oceania was held at New Delhi from November 10—15, 1975.

## STATISTICS

### Institutions

The total number of educational institutions increased from 6,32,945 in 1974-75 to 6,41,663 in 1975-76, showing an increase of 1.4 per cent. The distribution of the total number of institutions according to type of education with comparative figures for the year 1974-75 is given in Table 1-01. The increase was noticeable in all type of institutions excepting research institutions and colleges for professional education, the decrease being due to closure of such institutions.

### Enrolment

The number of pupils receiving instruction in all types of recognised educational institutions increased from 9,36,64,517 (6,06,44,298 boys and 3,30,20,219 girls) in 1974-75 to 9,52,85,550 (6,15,64,397 boys and 3,37,21,153 girls) in 1975-76, showing an increase of 1.7 per cent. Girl students constituted 35.4 percent of the total enrolment in 1975-76 as compared to 35.3 per cent during 1974-75.

The comparative distribution of pupils by all types of institutions for the years 1974-75 and 1975-76 is shown in Table 1-02. It will be observed that increase was reported by all types of institutions excepting the Institutions deemed as Universities and research institutions. The maximum increase in enrolment was in high/higher secondary schools (6,38,532), followed by middle schools (6,08,476), and primary schools (2,56,384), colleges for general education (24,670), and colleges for professional education (29,269).

The total enrolment by stages is given in Table 1-03. There was a general increase in the enrolment at all stages of education, the maximum increase being at primary stage, followed by middle stage and high/higher secondary stage. Of the total enrolment, 66.2 per cent students were at primary stage, 17.3 per cent at the middle and 10.0 per cent at the high and higher secondary stage. The distribution of the remaining students was as (i) pre-primary stage 0.6 per cent, (ii) vocational/special/other education (school standard) 1.1 per cent, general collegiate education 3.2 per cent, and professional and other collegiate education 1.6 per cent.

Educational facilities were available to 83.8 per cent of the school going children in the age-group 6-11 (classes I-V), 36.7 per cent in the age-group 11-14 (classes VI-VIII), 18.3 per cent in the age-group 14-17 (classes IX-XI), and 4.5 per cent in the age-group 17-23 (university stage general education). The corresponding percentages for 1974-75 were 84.0, 35.8, 18.7 and 4.4 respectively. State-wise picture of the schooling facilities is depicted in Table -VIII of Part II,

## Teachers

The total number of teachers in the recognised institutions increased from 30,08,254 (22,67,402 men and 7,40,852 women) in 1974-75 to 30,69,359 (23,05,376 men and 7,63,983 women) in 1975-76, showing an increase of 2.0 per cent (1.7 per cent for men teachers and 3.1 per cent for women teachers) as compared to 8.0 per cent (6.9 per cent in the case of men teachers and 11.4 per cent in the case of women teachers) in 1974-75. The women teachers constituted 24.9 per cent of the total number of teachers as against 24.6 per cent in the year 1974-75. The number of teachers increased in all categories of institutions. The details of teachers by types of institutions is given in Table 1.04.

Of the total number of teachers in schools for general education, the number of trained teachers in primary, middle and in high/higher secondary schools was 83.5 per cent, 86.7 per cent and 83.5 per cent respectively, as against the figures of 83.4, 86.4 and 81.5 per cent respectively in 1974-75. The percentage of total number of teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 40.6 per cent, 25.3 per cent and 24.7 per cent respectively as compared to the corresponding percentage of 40.9 per cent, 25.2 per cent and 24.6 per cent respectively in 1974-75.

The State-wise details with regard to average number of teachers per pupil in various types of institutions and trained teachers in schools for general education may be seen in Table III-A and Table III-B.

## Expenditure

The total expenditure incurred on recognised educational institutions in the country amounted to Rs. 2104.70 crores in 1975-76 as against Rs. 1807.29 crores in 1974-75. This shows an increase of 16.5 per cent, the corresponding percentage increase being 31.6 in 1974-75. Of the total expenditure, Rs. 1792.52 crores was direct expenditure which formed 85.2 per cent of the total expenditure on education. The balance of Rs. 312.18 crores was indirect expenditure, forming 14.8 per cent of the total direct expenditure. The corresponding percentages of direct expenditure and the indirect expenditure for the year 1974-75 were 87.1 and 12.9 respectively. Of the total direct expenditure, the largest share went to high and higher secondary schools, (Rs. 493.56 crores or 27.5 per cent), followed by primary/basic schools (Rs. 446.31 crores or 24.9 per cent) and middle/senior basic schools (Rs. 340.97 crores or 19.0 per cent). For the remaining type of institutions, the percentage of direct expenditure to total expenditure was less than 9.8 per cent.

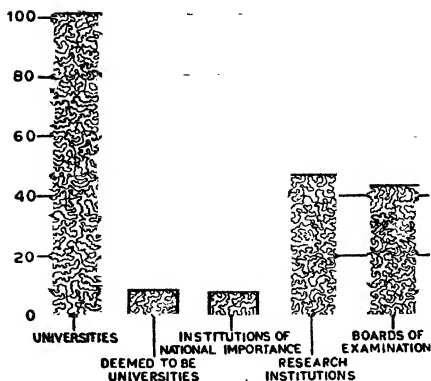
The direct expenditure under all heads showed an increase. The largest increase was in the case of primary schools (Rs. 61.46 crores), followed by high/higher secondary schools (Rs. 56.57 crores) and middle schools (Rs. 48.33 crores). In the terms of percentage increase, 16.5 per cent was in the case of middle schools (Rs. 48.33 crores), 16.0 per cent in primary schools (Rs. 61.46 crores) and 12.9 per cent in case of high/higher secondary schools (Rs. 56.57 crores). The detailed distribution of expenditure by heads of charge is given in Table 1.05. Three-fourth (76.2 per cent) of the total expenditure was spent on salaries of the teaching staff which amounted to Rs. 1366.57 crores. Remaining Rs. 191.83 crores or 10.7 per cent was expended on salaries of other staff, Rs. 234.12 crores or 13.1 per cent on equipment and other appliances and other items. All India picture of the total direct expenditure on educational institutions by objects during 1974-75 and 1975-76 is shown in Table 1.06.

The total government expenditure on education during the year under report was Rs. 1652.30 crores, which constituted 78.5 per cent of the total direct and indirect expenditure on education as compared to Rs. 1452.85 crores or 80.4 per cent in the year 1974-75. Of the total government expenditure, Rs. 1468.79 crores (81.9 per cent) constituted direct expenditure and Rs. 183.52 crores (58.8 per cent) formed indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the year 1974-75 were Rs. 1281.77 crores (81.4 per cent) and Rs. 171.08 crores (73.2 per cent) respectively. The all-India picture of the distribution of Government expenditure on education by heads of charge is shown in Table 1.07.

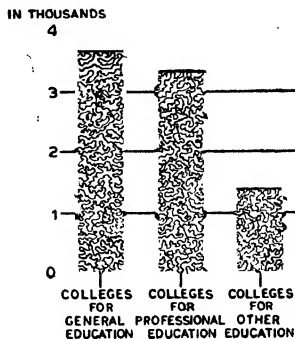


# TABLES

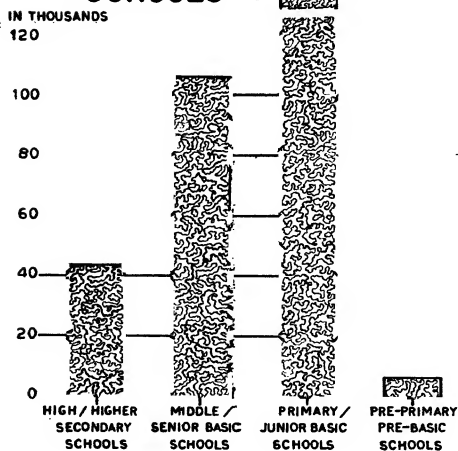
# NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE 1975-76



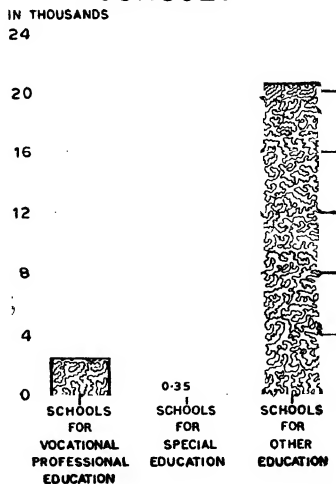
## COLLEGES



## SCHOOLS



## SCHOOLS



## STATEMENT I—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

Type of Institution	Total Number of Institutions		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	1974-75	1975-76	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1. Universities . . . . .	99	101	+2	+2.0
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities . . . . .	9	9	—	—
3. Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	8	9	+1	+12.5
4. Boards . . . . .	39	43	+4	+10.3
5. Research Institutions . . . . .	48	47	— 1	— 2.1
6. Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).. . . .	3,517	3,667	+150	+4.3
7. Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . .	3,297	3,276	— 21	— 0.6
8. Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard) . . . . .	1,379	1,405	+26	+1.9
9. Schools for General Education—				
(a) High/Higher Secondary School . . . . .	42,106	43,054	+948	+2.3
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	1,04,545	1,06,571	+2,026	+1.9
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	4,50,950	4,54,270	+3,320	+0.7
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools . . . . .	5,530	5,658	+128	+2.3
<i>Total (a+b+c+d) . . . . .</i>	6,03,131	6,09,553	+6,422	+1.1
10. Schools for Vocational and Professional Education . . . . .	2,370	2,496	+126	+5.3
11. Schools for Special Education . . . . .	344	358	+14	+4.1
12. Schools for Other Education—				
(a) Social (Adult) Education . . . . .	15,791	17,774	+1,983	+12.6
(b) Oriental Studies . . . . .	2,753	2,764	+11	+0.4
(c) Others . . . . .	160	161	+1	+0.6
<i>Total (a+b+c) . . . . .</i>	18,704	20,699	+1,995	+10.7
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>6,32,945</b>	<b>6,41,663</b>	<b>+8,718</b>	<b>+1.4</b>

# STATEMENT II—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

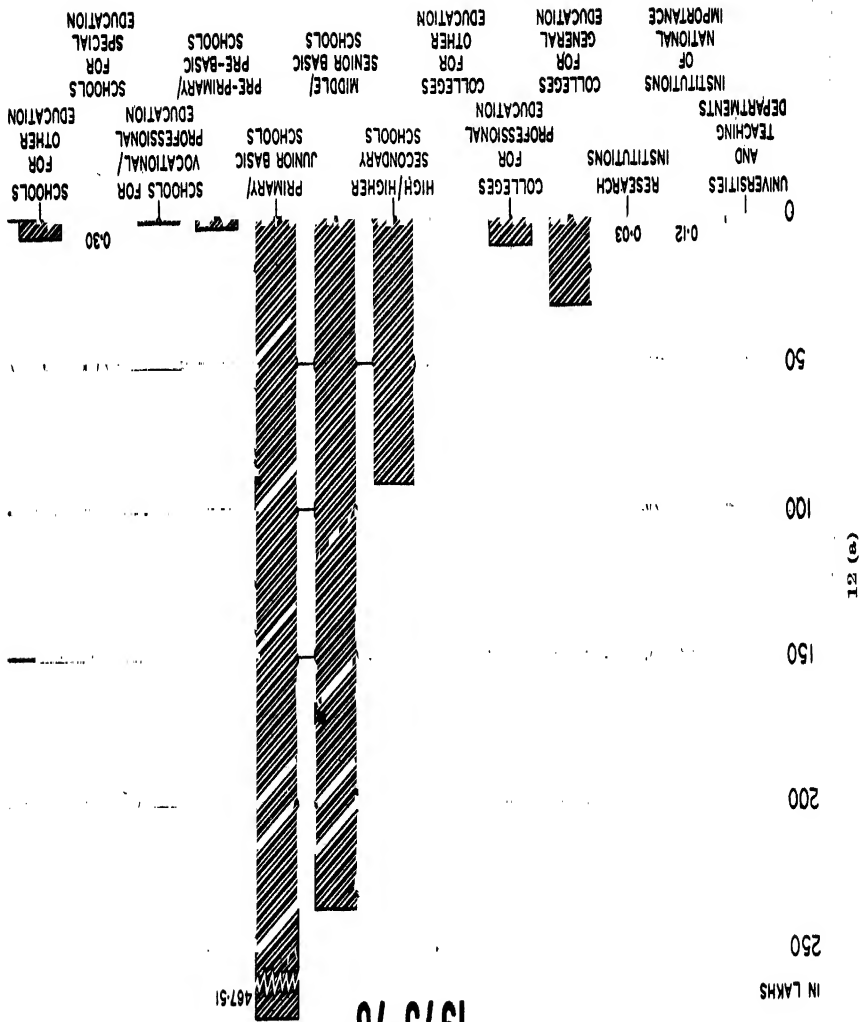
Type of Institution	Number of Pupils in Institutions						Increase (+) or Decrease (—) During 1975-76	
	For Boys		For Girls		Total			
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	Number	Percentage
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Universities and Teaching Departments.	1,76,163	1,81,935	56,219	59,548	2,32,382	2,41,483	+9,101	+3.9
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities . . .	6,195	6,288	1,125	1,195	7,320	7,483	+163	+2.2
3. Institutions of National Importance . . .	11,334	11,374	748	777	12,082	12,151	+69	+0.6
4. Research Institutions . . . . .	2,386	2,388	440	426	2,826	2,814	-12	-0.4
5. Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard).	22,53,063	22,55,776	7,85,284	8,12,241	30,43,347	30,68,017	+24,670	+0.8
6. Colleges for Professional Education (Post- Graduate Degree & Under-Graduate Stan- dard).	7,99,299	8,23,126	1,50,953	1,56,399	9,50,252	9,79,521	+29,269	+3.1
7. Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).	1,08,523	1,11,848	12,332	15,985	1,20,855	1,27,831	+6,976	+5.8
8. Schools for General Education—								
(a) High/Higer Secondary Schools . . .	1,27,58,075	1,31,32,709	57,89,325	60,53,223	1,85,47,400	1,91,85,932	+6,38,532	+3.4
(b) Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High . . .	1,46,89,719	1,50,10,321	83,43,959	86,31,832	2,30,33,678	2,36,42,153	+6,08,475	+2.6
(c) Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary . . .	2,90,61,694	2,91,96,814	1,74,32,972	1,75,55,236	4,64,94,666	4,67,51,050	+2,56,384	+0.6
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic . . . . .	1,92,507	2,05,187	1,73,124	1,82,940	3,65,631	3,88,077	+22,446	+ 6.1
Total (a+b+c+d)	5,67,01,995	5,75,43,931	3,17,39,390	3,24,23,231	8,84,41,375	8,99,67,212	+15,25,837	+1.7
9. Schools for Vocational/Professionals Education	1,08,188	1,12,068	73,543	78,901	1,81,731	1,90,969	+9,238	+5.1
10. Schools for Special Education . . . . .	21,342	22,453	7,785	7,582	29,127	30,035	+908	+3.1
11. Schools for Other Education—								
(a) Social (Andlt) Education . . . . .	2,86,144	3,21,644	1,47,200	1,17,390	4,33,344	4,39,034	+5,690	+1.3
(b) Oriental Studies . . . . .	1,62,120	1,69,005	42,965	45,288	2,05,085	2,14,293	+9,208	+4.5
(c) Others . . . . .	2,546	2,517	2,245	2,190	4,791	4,707	-84	-1.8
Total (a+b+c+d)	4,50,810	4,93,166	1,92,410	1,64,868	6,43,220	6,58,034	+14,814	+2.3
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>6,06,44,298</b>	<b>6,15,64,397</b>	<b>3,30,20,219</b>	<b>3,37,21,153</b>	<b>9,36,64,517</b>	<b>9,52,85,550</b>	<b>+16,21,033</b>	<b>+1.7</b>

# NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

1975-76

IN LAKHS

467.51



# STAGE-WISE ENROLMENT IN PROFESSIONAL, VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION 1975-76

## COLLEGE STAGE

DOCTORATE

POST  
GRADUATE  
(DEGREE)

POST  
GRADUATE  
(DIPLOMA)

GRADUATE

UNDER  
GRADUATE

UNDER  
GRADUATE  
(DIPLOMA/CERTIFICATE)

VOCATIONAL/  
PROFESSIONAL  
EDUCATION

OTHER  
EDUCATION

SPECIAL  
EDUCATION

in lakhs  
0

1-0

2-0

3-0

4-0

5-0

6-0

7-0

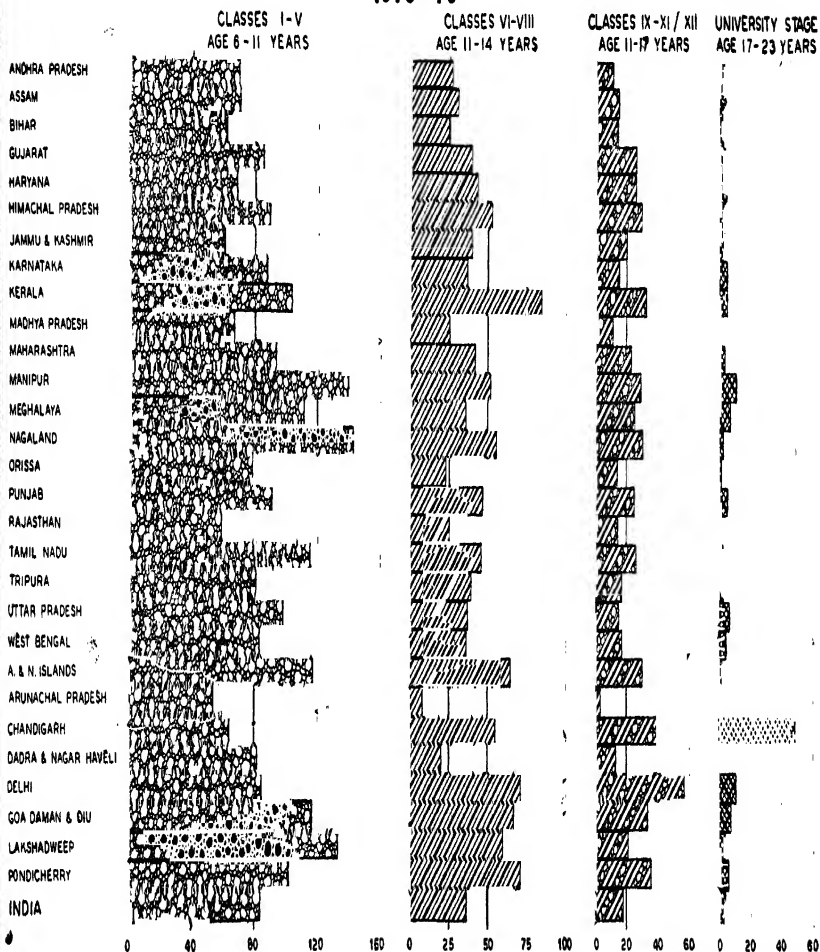
8-0

9-0

12 (b)

# PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION TO POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE-GROUP

1975-76







# STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTITUTIONS

Stage of Institutions	Number of Pupils						Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
	Boys		Girls		Total		Number	Percentage
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. General Education</i>								
<i>(i) College Standard:</i>								
Research (Ph. D., D. Phil. etc.) . . . . .	9,370	10,221	3,615	3,677	13,485	13,398	+413	+3.1
Post-Graduate Degree (M.A./M.Sc.) . . . . .	1,23,872	1,23,385	52,354	53,248	1,76,026	1,76,613	+587	+0.3
Post-Graduate Diploma . . . . .	2,557	2,935	613	709	3,170	3,644	+474	+15.0
Graduate (B.A./B.Sc. Pass & Hons.) . . . . .	9,73,283	9,56,744	4,40,551	4,52,000	14,13,834	14,08,744	-5,090	-0.4
Intermediate (I.A./I. Sc. Inter Home Sc.) . . . . .	6,38,734	7,65,750	1,68,883	1,84,606	8,07,617	9,50,356	+92,739	+10.8
Pre-University . . . . .	4,24,859	3,77,120	1,83,481	1,77,353	6,08,340	5,54,473	-53,867	-8.9
Under-Graduate Diploma . . . . .	4,061	4,072	1,270	1,278	5,331	5,350	+19	+0.4
<i>Total (i)</i> . . . . .	22,27,036	22,40,207	8,50,787	8,72,871	30,77,803	31,13,078	+35,275	+1.2
<i>(ii) School Standard:</i>								
High/Higher Secondary . . . . .	65,01,143	67,60,395	26,42,580	27,53,313	91,43,723	95,13,678	+3,69,955	+4.1
Middle . . . . .	1,06,02,998	1,10,96,443	50,27,483	53,39,106	1,56,30,480	1,64,35,549	+8,05,069	+5.5
Primary . . . . .	3,90,81,499	3,91,33,272	2,37,95,459	2,39,85,220	6,28,76,958	6,31,08,492	+2,31,534	+0.4
Pre-Primary . . . . .	3,87,296	3,13,109	2,34,160	2,56,187	5,21,456	5,69,296	+47,840	+9.2
<i>Total (ii)</i> . . . . .	5,64,72,936	5,72,93,189	2,16,99,681	2,23,33,826	7,81,72,617	8,06,77,015	+25,04,398	+1.7
<i>Total A. (General Education)</i> . . . . .	5,86,99,972	5,95,33,396	2,35,50,448	2,32,66,697	9,12,50,420	9,27,90,093	+15,39,673	+1.7

# STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTITUTIONS—contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>B. Professional/Technical Education</b>									
<b>(i) College Standard</b>									
Research (Doctorate) . . . . .		4,514	4,571	440	450	4,954	5,021	+67	+1.4
Post-Graduate . . . . .		49,924	53,463	4,790	5,071	54,714	59,134	+4,420	+8.1
Graduate . . . . .		7,13,926	7,30,243	77,019	84,551	7,90,945	8,14,794	+23,849	+3.0
Under-Graduate . . . . .		2,10,532	1,99,084	30,934	34,416	2,41,576	2,33,500	-8,076	-3.3
Post-Graduate Diploma/Certificate . . . . .		13,236	15,241	2,303	2,683	15,539	17,929	+2,390	+15.4
Under-Graduate Diploma/Certificate . . . . .		2,43,888	2,67,609	62,560	64,041	3,06,448	3,31,740	+25,292	+8.3
<b>Total (i)</b> . . . . .		12,36,080	12,70,301	1,73,056	1,91,817	14,14,176	14,62,118	+47,942	+3.4
<b>(ii) School Standard :</b>									
All Professional & Vocational School Courses . . . . .		1,33,379	1,39,365	79,939	84,845	2,13,308	2,24,210	+10,842	+5.1
<b>Total B. (Professional/Tech. Education)</b> . . . . .		13,69,459	14,09,666	2,53,095	2,76,662	16,27,544	16,86,328	+58,784	+3.6
<b>C. Other Education</b>									
College Standard . . . . .		34,421	34,522	5,735	6,274	40,206	40,796	+590	+1.5
School Standard . . . . .		5,19,104	5,64,360	1,93,116	1,73,933	7,17,220	7,38,298	+21,078	+2.9
<b>Total C. (Other Education)</b> . . . . .		5,53,525	5,98,882	2,03,901	1,80,212	7,57,426	7,79,094	+21,668	+2.9
<b>D. Special Education (School)</b>									
		21,342	22,453	7,735	7,582	29,127	30,035	+908	+3.1
<b>GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)</b> . . . . .		6,06,44,296	6,15,64,397	3,30,20,219	3,37,21,153	9,36,64,517	9,52,85,550	+16,21,033	+1.7

# STAGE-WISE ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION 1975-76

IN LAKHS

16

## COLLEGE STAGE

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

0

DOCTORATE

POST  
GRADUATE  
[DEGREE]

0.04  
POST  
GRADUATE  
[DIPLOMA]

GRADUATE

INTERMEDIATE/  
PRE-UNIVERSITY

0.05  
UNDER  
GRADUATE  
[DIPLOMA CERTIFICATE]

IN LAKHS

700

## SCHOOL STAGE

600

500

400

300

200

100

0

HIGH/HIGHER  
SECONDARY

MIDDLE

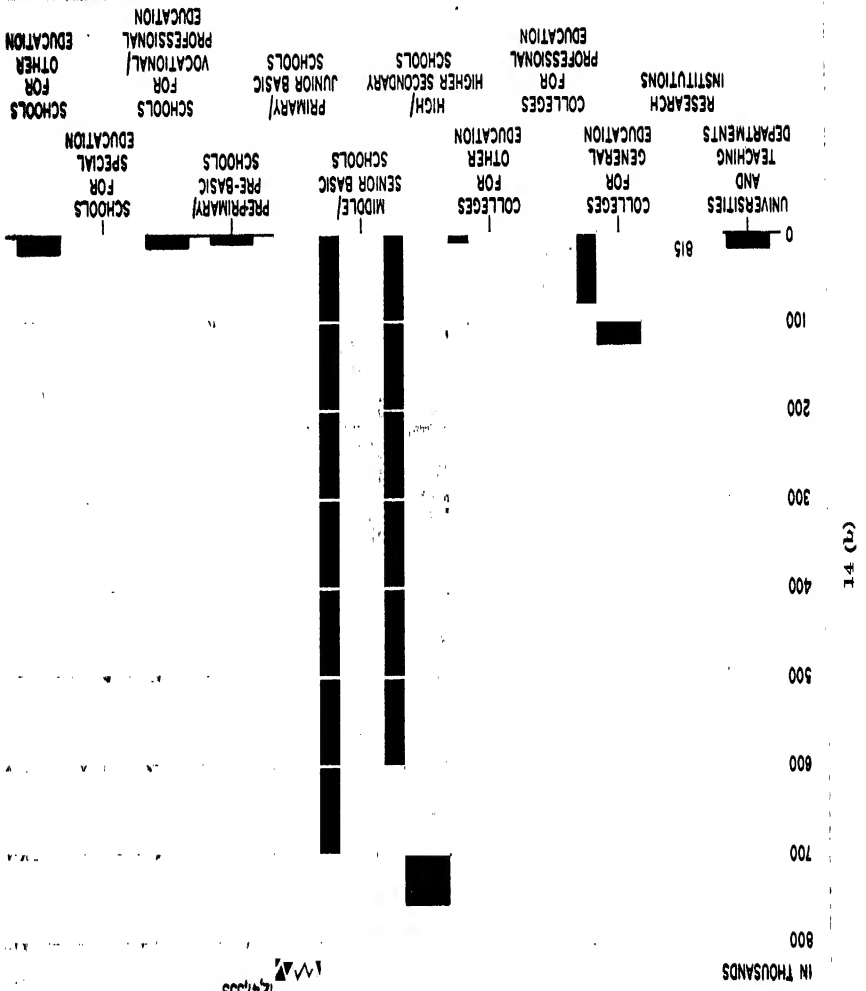
PRIMARY

PRE-PRIMARY

# NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS

1975-76

1247553



# STATEMENT IV—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

Type of Institution	Number of Teachers								Percentage of Women Teachers to total number of teachers	
	Men		Women		Total		Increase or Decrease		1974-75	1975-76
							(+)	(-)		
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	Number	Percentage	1974-75	1975-76
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Universities/Deemed to be Universities/Institutions of National Importance.	16,803	17,206	1,833	1,775	18,436	18,981	+495	+2.7	9.1	9.4
2. Research Institutions . . .	731	759	69	56	800	815	+15	+1.9	8.6	6.9
3. Colleges for General Education . .	1,00,510	1,01,626	25,846	26,456	1,26,356	1,28,082	+1,726	+1.4	20.5	20.7
4. Colleges for Professional Education .	67,909	68,310	10,069	10,644	77,978	78,954	+976	+1.3	12.9	13.5
5. Colleges for Other Education . . .	8,470	8,649	313	341	8,783	8,990	+207	+2.4	3.6	3.8
6. Schools for General Education :										
High/Higher Secondary . . . .	5,46,239	5,58,567	1,93,352	1,99,994	7,39,641	7,58,561	+18,920	+2.6	26.1	26.4
Middle /Senior Basic . . . .	5,41,595	5,54,043	2,16,615	2,23,835	7,58,210	7,77,828	+19,718	+2.6	28.6	28.8
Primary/Junior Basic . . . .	9,55,623	9,64,311	2,75,999	2,83,242	12,31,622	12,47,553	+15,931	+1.3	22.4	22.7
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic . . . .	623	646	9,055	9,305	9,678	9,951	+273	+2.8	93.6	93.5
7. Schools for Vocational & Professional Education.	11,268	11,162	3,961	4,075	15,229	15,237	+8	+0.1	26.0	26.8
8. Schools for Special Education . .	1,566	1,725	1,043	1,033	2,609	2,768	+149	+5.7	40.0	37.5
9. Schools for Other Education . . .	16,015	18,372	2,847	3,177	18,862	21,549	+2,687	+14.3	15.1	14.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,67,402</b>	<b>23,05,376</b>	<b>7,40,852</b>	<b>7,83,983</b>	<b>30,08,254</b>	<b>30,89,359</b>	<b>+81,105</b>	<b>+2.0</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>24.9</b>

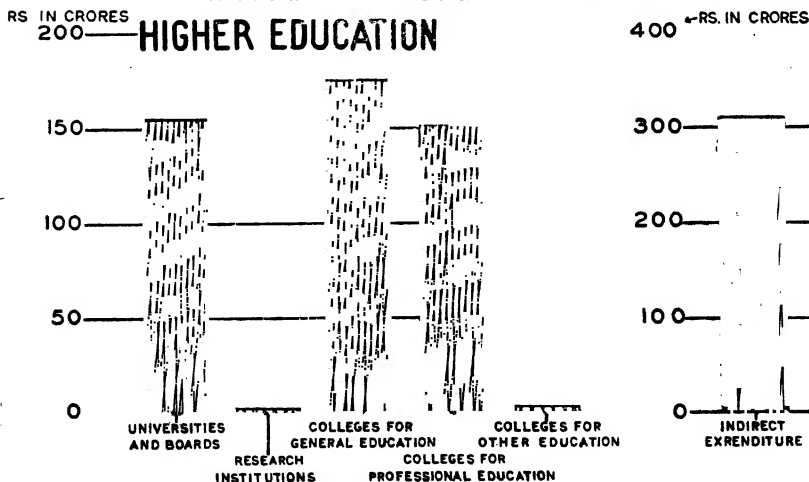
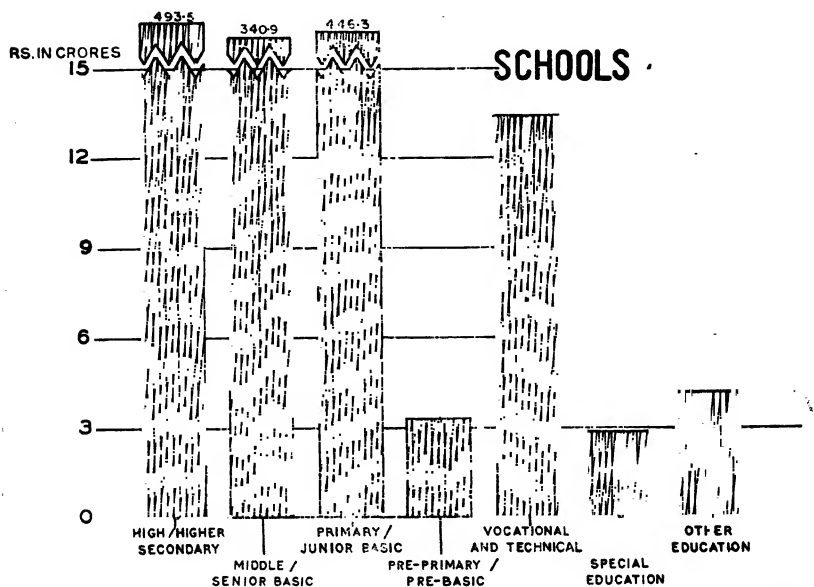
# STATEMENT V—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE

Heads of Charge	1974-75		1975-76		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						

DIRECT—

Universities and Teaching Departments	89,62,71,043	5-0	99,56,42,141	4-7	+9,73,71,098	+10-8
Institutions Deemed as Universities	9,56,65,777	0-6	12,45,19,417	0-6	+2,88,54,640	+30-2
Institutions of National Importance	19,29,73,775	1-1	22,24,78,383	1-1	+2,94,97,608	+15-3
Boards of Examinations	16,98,89,720	0-9	20,35,33,715	1-0	+3,36,33,995	+22-0
Research Institutions	5,67,42,283	0-3	3,60,66,419	0-2	-2,06,75,864	-36-4
Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	1,54,73,39,275	8-6	1,75,63,85,481	8-3	+20,90,46,106	+13-6
Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	1,38,91,12,661	7-7	1,50,83,33,595	7-2	+11,92,20,734	+8-6
Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	2,79,39,350	0-1	3,10,37,573	0-1	+30,98,223	+11-1
Schools for General Education—						
(a) High/Higher Secondary	4,36,99,65,059	24-2	4,93,66,21,652	23-5	+56,66,56,493	+12-9
(b) Middle/Junior Basic	2,92,63,49,199	16-2	3,40,96,71,812	16-2	+48,33,12,613	+16-6
(c) Primary/Junior Basic	3,84,85,71,532	21-3	4,46,31,48,131	21-2	+61,45,76,699	+16-0
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	2,91,48,317	0-2	3,30,18,463	0-2	+38,70,146	+13-3
Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	12,22,36,819	0-7	13,42,52,153	0-6	+1,20,15,334	+9-8
Schools for Special Education	2,73,72,711	0-2	2,94,36,877	0-1	+20,63,966	+7-5
Schools for Other Education	3,64,91,707	0-2	4,20,56,140	0-2	+55,63,433	+15-2
Total Direct	15,73,60,63,908	87-1	17,92,61,78,652	86-2	+2,19,01,14,744	+13-9
Total Indirect	2,33,78,01,341	12-9	3,12,18,51,047	14-8	+78,40,49,706	+33-5
GRAND TOTAL	18,07,38,65,249	100-00	21,04,70,29,699	100-0	+2,97,41,04,450	+16-5

# EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE, 1975-76



# DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS 1975-76

RS. IN CRORES

1400

1200

1000

800

600

400

200

0

SALARIES  
OF  
TEACHING  
STAFF

SALARIES  
OF  
OTHER  
STAFF

EQUIPMENT  
AND  
OTHER  
APPLIANCES

OTHER  
ITEMS



# STATEMENT VI—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS

Objects	1974-75		1975-76		Increase(+) or Decrease (-)	
	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage
1	11,91,19,41,659	75.7	13,66,57,22,859	76.2	+1,75,37,86,200	+14.7
Salaries of Teaching Staff						
2	1,69,41,17,071	10.8	1,91,82,85,083	10.7	+22,41,68,012	+13.2
Salaries of Other Staff						
3	55,35,55,278	3.5	59,20,19,092	3.3	+3,84,63,814	+6.9
Equipment and Other Appli- ances						
4	1,57,54,49,900	10.0	1,74,91,46,618	9.8	+17,36,96,718	+11.0
Other Items						
TOTAL	15,78,50,63,908	100.0	17,92,51,78,652	100.0	+2,13,91,14,744	+13.9

STATEMENT VII - DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY 14 RAYS OF CHARGE

Head of Change		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89		1989-90		1990-91		1991-92		1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96		1996-97		1997-98		1998-99		1999-00		2000-01		2001-02		2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13		2013-14		2014-15		2015-16		2016-17		2017-18		2018-19		2019-20		2020-21		2021-22		2022-23		2023-24		2024-25		2025-26		2026-27		2027-28		2028-29		2029-30		2030-31		2031-32		2032-33		2033-34		2034-35		2035-36		2036-37		2037-38		2038-39		2039-40		2040-41		2041-42		2042-43		2043-44		2044-45		2045-46		2046-47		2047-48		2048-49		2049-50		2050-51		2051-52		2052-53		2053-54		2054-55		2055-56		2056-57		2057-58		2058-59		2059-60		2060-61		2061-62		2062-63		2063-64		2064-65		2065-66		2066-67		2067-68		2068-69		2069-70		2070-71		2071-72		2072-73		2073-74		2074-75		2075-76		2076-77		2077-78		2078-79		2079-80		2080-81		2081-82		2082-83		2083-84		2084-85		2085-86		2086-87		2087-88		2088-89		2089-90		2090-91		2091-92		2092-93		2093-94		2094-95		2095-96		2096-97		2097-98		2098-99		2099-00		2100-01		2101-02		2102-03		2103-04		2104-05		2105-06		2106-07		2107-08		2108-09		2109-10		2110-11		2111-12		2112-13		2113-14		2114-15		2115-16		2116-17		2117-18		2118-19		2119-20		2120-21		2121-22		2122-23		2123-24		2124-25		2125-26		2126-27		2127-28		2128-29		2129-30		2130-31		2131-32		2132-33		2133-34		2134-35		2135-36		2136-37		2137-38		2138-39		2139-40		2140-41		2141-42		2142-43		2143-44		2144-45		2145-46		2146-47		2147-48		2148-49		2149-50		2150-51		2151-52		2152-53		2153-54		2154-55		2155-56		2156-57		2157-58		2158-59		2159-60		2160-61		2161-62		2162-63		2163-64		2164-65		2165-66		2166-67		2167-68		2168-69		2169-70		2170-71		2171-72		2172-73		2173-74		2174-75		2175-76		2176-77		2177-78		2178-79		2179-80		2180-81		2181-82		2182-83		2183-84		2184-85		2185-86		2186-87		2187-88		2188-89		2189-90		2190-91		2191-92		2192-93		2193-94		2194-95		2195-96		2196-97		2197-98		2198-99		2199-00		2200-01		2201-02		2202-03		2203-04		2204-05		2205-06		2206-07		2207-08		2208-09		2209-10		2210-11		2211-12		2212-13		2213-14		2214-15		2215-16		2216-17		2217-18		2218-19		2219-20		2220-21		2221-22		2222-23		2223-24		2224-25		2225-26		2226-27		2227-28		2228-29		2229-30		2230-31		2231-32		2232-33		2233-34		2234-35		2235-36		2236-37		2237-38		2238-39		2239-40		2240-41		2241-42		2242-43		2243-44		2244-45		2245-46		2246-47		2247-48		2248-49		2249-50		2250-51		2251-52		2252-53		2253-54		2254-55		2255-56		2256-57		2257-58		2258-59		2259-60		2260-61		2261-62		2262-63		2263-64		2264-65		2265-66		2266-67		2267-68		2268-69		2269-70		2270-71		2271-72		2272-73		2273-74		2274-75		2275-76		2276-77		2277-78		2278-79		2279-80		2280-81		2281-82		2282-83		2283-84		2284-85		2285-86		2286-87		2287-88		2288-89		2289-90		2290-91		2291-92		2292-93		2293-94		2294-95		2295-96		2296-97		2297-98		2298-99		2299-00		2300-01		2301-02		2302-03		2303-04		2304-05		2305-06		2306-07		2307-08		2308-09		2309-10		2310-11		2311-12		2312-13		2313-14		2314-15		2315-16		2316-17		2317-18		2318-19		2319-20		2320-21		2321-22		2322-23		2323-24		2324-25		2325-26		2326-27		2327-28		2328-29		2329-30		2330-31		2331-32		2332-33		2333-34		2334-35		2335-36		2336-37		2337-38		2338-39		2339-40		2340-41		2341-42		2342-43		2343-44		2344-45		2345-46		2346-47		2347-48		2348-49		2349-50		2350-51		2351-52		2352-53		2353-54		2354-55		2355-56		2356-57		2357-58		2358-59		2359-60		2360-61		2361-62		2362-63		2363-64		2364-65		2365-66		2366-67		2367-68		2368-69		2369-70		2370-71		2371-72		2372-73		2373-74		2374-75		2375-76		2376-77		2377-78		2378-79		2379-80		2380-81		2381-82		2382-83		2383-84		2384-85		2385-86		2386-87		2387-88		2388-89		2389-90		2390-91		2391-92		2392-93		2393-94		2394-95		2395-96		2396-97		2397-98		2398-99		2399-00		2400-01		2401-02		2402-03		2403-04		2404-05		2405-06		2406-07		2407-08		2408-09		2409-10		2410-11		2411-12		2412-13		2413-14		2414-15		2415-16		2416-17		2417-18		2418-19		2419-20		2420-21		2421-22		2422-23		2423-24		2424-25		2425-26		2426-27		2427-28		2428-29		2429-30		2430-31		2431-32		2432-33		2433-34		2434-35		2435-36		2436-37		2437-38		2438-39		2439-40		2440-41		2441-42		2442-43		2443-44		2444-45		2445-46		2446-47		2447-48		2448-49		2449-50		2450-51		2451-52		2452-53		2453-54		2454-55		2455-56		2456-57		2457-58		2458-59		2459-60		2460-61		2461-62		2462-63		2463-64		2464-65		2465-66		2466-67		2467-68		2468-69		2469-70		2470-71		2471-72		2472-73		2473-74		2474-75		2475-76		2476-77		2477-78		2478-79		2479-80		2480-81		2481-82		2482-83		2483-84		2484-85		2485-86		2486-87		2487-88		2488-89		2489-90		2490-91		2491-92		2492-93		2493-94		2494-95		2495-96		2496-97		2497-98		2498-99		2499-00		2500-01		2501-02		2502-03		2503-04		2504-05		2505-06		2506-07		2507-08		2508-09		2509-10		2510-11		2511-12		2512-13		2513-14		2514-15		2515-16		2516-17		2517-18		2518-19		2519-20		2520-21		2521-22		2522-23		2523-24		2524-25		2525-26		2526-27		2527-28		2528-29		2529-30		2530-31		2531-32		2532-33		2533-34		2534-35		2535-36		2536-37		2537-38		2538-39		2539-40		2540-41		2541-42		2542-43		2543-44		2544-45		2545-46		2546-47		2547-48		2548-49		2549-50		2550-51		2551-52		2552-53		2553-54		2554-55		2555-56		2556-57		2557-58		2558-59		2559-60		2560-61		2561-62		2562-63		2563-64		2564-65		2565-66		2566-67		2567-68		2568-69		2569-70		2570-71		2571-72		2572-73		2573-74		2574-75		2575-76		2576-77		2577-78		2578-79		2579-80		2580-81		2581-82		2582-83		2583-84		2584-85		2585-86		2586-87		2587-88		2588-89		2589-90		2590-91		2591-92		2592-93		2593-94		2594-95		2595-96		2596-97		2597-98		2598-99		2599-00		2600-01		2601-02		2602-03		2603-04		2604-05		2605-06		2606-07		2607-08		2608-09		2609-10		2610-11		2611-12		2612-13		2613-14		2614-15		2615-16		2616-17		2617-18		2618-19		2619-20		2620-21		2621-22		2622-23		2623-24		2624-25		2625-26		2626-27		2627-28		2628-29		2629-30		2630-31		2631-32		2632-33		2633-34		2634-35		2635-36		2636-37		2637-38		2638-39		2639-40		2640-41		2641-42		2642-43		2643-44		2644-45		2645-46		2646-47		2647-48		2648-49		2649-50		2650-51		2651-52		2652-53		2653-54		2654-55		2655-56		2656-57		2657-58		2658-59		2659-60		2660-61		2661-62		2662-63		2663-64		2664-65		2665-66		2666-67		2667-68		2668-69		2669-70		2670-71		2671-72		2672-73		2673-74		2674-75		2675-76		2676-77		2677-78		2678-79		2679-80		2680-81		2681-82		2682-83		2683-84		2684-85		2685-86		2686-87		2687-88		2688-89		2689-90		2690-91		2691-92		2692-93		2693-94		2694-95		2695-96		2696-97		2697-98		2698-99		2699-00		2700-01		2701-02		2702-03		2703-04		2704-05		2705-06		2706-07		2707-08		2708-09		2709-10		2710-11		2711-12		2712-13		2713-14		2714-15		2715-16		2716-17		2717-18		2718-19		2719-20		2720-21		2721-22		2722-23		2723-24		2724-25		2725-26		2726-27		2727-28		2728-29		2729-30		2730-31		2731-32		2732-33		2733-34		2734-35		2735-36		2736-37		2737-38		2738-39		2739-40		2740-41		2741-42		2742-43		2743-44		2744-45		2745-46		2746-47		2747-48		2748-49		2749-50		2750-51		2751-52		2752-53		2753-54		2754-55		2755-56		2756-57		2757-58		2758-59		2759-60		2760-61		2761-62		2762-63		2763-64		2764-65		2765-66		2766-67		2767-68		2768-69		2769-70		2770-71		2771-72		2772-73		2773-74		2774-75		2775-76		2776-77		2777-78		2778-79		2779-80		2780-81		2781-82		2782-83		2783-84		2784-85		2785-86		2786-87		2787-88		2788-89		2789-90		2790-91		2791-92		2792-93		2793-94		2794-95		2795-96		2796-97		2797-98		2798	
----------------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	------	--

---

## **PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES**

---



**TABLE I—USEFUL COMPUTATIONS AT A GLANCE**

	Total Area in Km <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	32,80,483
(ii)	Total Estimated population (in 000's) 1976 . . . . .	6,05,000
(iii)	Annual cost per capita on Education . . . . .	Rs. 34.8
(iv)	Average Annual Cost per pupil in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	95.5
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic School . . . . .	144.2
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	257.3
	(d) Arts and Science Colleges . . . . .	572.5
	(e) Engineering & Technological Colleges . . . . .	1,842.7
(v)	Teacher pupil Ratio in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	1 : 37
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	1 : 30
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	1 : 25
	(d) Arts and Science Colleges . . . . .	1 : 24
(vi)	Percentage of Trained Teachers in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	83.5
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	86.7
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools . . . . .	83.5
(vii)	Enrolment in Classes :—	

Classes	Enrolment (in lakhs)			Percentage of Enrolment to the Population of Corresponding Age-Group		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
I—V (Age-Group 6—11 Years) . . . . .	406.49	250.11	656.60	100.4	66.1	83.8
VI—VIII (Age-Group 11—14 Yrs.) . . . . .	109.90	50.34	160.24	48.6	23.9	36.7
IX—XI/XII (Age-Group 14—17 Yrs.) . . . . .	53.41	20.83	74.24	25.6	10.5	18.3
University Stage (Age-Group 17—23 Yrs.) . . . . .	22.41	8.72	31.13	6.3	2.6	4.5

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions		Enrolment 1974-75		Total
	1974-75	1975-76	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Universities . . .	99	101	1,76,163	56,219	2,32,382
Institutions Deemed as Universities . . .	9	9	6,195	1,125	7,320
Institutions of National Importance . . .	8	9	11,334	748	12,082
Boards of Examination	39	43	..	..	..
Research Institutions .	48	47	2,386	440	2,826
Colleges for General Education . . .	3,517	3,667	22,58,063	7,85,284	30,43,347
Colleges for Professional Education . . .	3,297	3,276	7,99,299	1,50,953	9,50,252
Colleges for Other Education . . .	1,379	1,405	1,08,523	12,332	1,20,856
Schools for General Education—					
(a) High/Higher Second- ary Schools .	42,106	43,054	1,27,58,075	57,89,325	1,85,47,400
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools .	1,04,545	1,06,571	1,46,89,719	83,43,959	2,30,33,678
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools .	4,50,950	4,54,270	2,90,61,694	1,74,32,972	4,64,94,666
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre- Basic Schools .	5,530	5,658	1,92,507	1,73,124	3,65,631
Schools for Vocational & Professional Educa- tion . . .	2,370	2,496	1,08,188	73,543	1,81,731
Schools for Special Edu- cation . . .	344	353	21,342	7,785	29,127
Schools for Other Edu- cation . . .	18,704	20,699	4,50,810	1,92,410	6,43,220
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>6,32,945</b>	<b>6,41,663</b>	<b>6,06,44,298</b>	<b>3,30,20,219</b>	<b>9,36,64,517</b>

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—contd.

Type of Institution	Enrolment 1975-76			Number of Teachers		Direct Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	
	Boys	Girls	Total	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Universities . . . . .	1,81,935	59,548	2,41,483	14,864	15,344	8,982.71	9,956.42
Institutions Deemed as Universities . . . . .	6,288	1,195	7,483	1,419	1,455	956.55	1,245.19
Institutions of National Importance . . . . .	11,374	777	12,151	2,203	2,182	1,929.79	2,224.76
Boards of Examination . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,608.90	2,035.24
Research Institutions . . . . .	2,388	426	2,814	300	815	567.42	360.66
Colleges for General Education . . . . .	22,55,776	8,12,241	30,68,017	1,26,356	1,28,082	15,473.29	17,563.86
Colleges for Profes- sional Education . . . . .	8,23,122	1,56,399	9,79,521	77,978	78,954	13,891.13	15,083.34
Colleges for Other Edu- cation . . . . .	1,11,846	15,985	1,27,831	8,783	8,990	279.39	310.38
Schools for General Education—							
(a) High/Higher Secon- dary Schools . . . . .	1,31,32,709	60,53,223	1,91,85,932	7,39,641	7,58,561	43,699.65	49,356.22
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . . . .	1,50,10,321	86,31,832	2,36,42,153	7,53,210	7,77,928	29,263.59	34,096.72
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . . . .	2,91,95,814	1,75,55,236	4,67,51,050	12,31,622	12,47,553	38,485.72	44,631.48
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre- Basic Schools . . . . .	2,05,137	1,82,940	3,88,077	9,678	9,951	291.48	330.18
Schools for Vocational and Professional Edu- cation . . . . .	1,12,068	78,901	1,90,969	15,229	15,237	1,222.37	1,342.52
Schools for Special Education . . . . .	22,453	7,582	30,035	2,609	2,758	273.73	294.27
Schools for Other Edu- cation . . . . .	4,93,166	1,64,868	6,58,034	18,862	21,549	364.92	420.55
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,15,64,397</b>	<b>3,37,21,153</b>	<b>9,52,85,550</b>	<b>30,08,254</b>	<b>30,69,359</b>	<b>1,57,350.64</b>	<b>1,79,251.79</b>
<i>Total Indirect Expenditure</i>						<i>23,378.01</i>	<i>31,218.51</i>
<b>GRAND TOTAL (Direct &amp; Indirect)</b>						<b>1,80,728.65</b>	<b>2,10,470.30</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT**  
**A—Universities**

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment*		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	5	@	@	@
Assam . . . . .	3	1,893	856	2,749
Bihar . . . . .	8	7,018	1,503	8,521
Gujarat . . . . .	7	2,172	920	3,092
Haryana . . . . .	2	3,094	794	3,888
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	777	193	970
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	1,874	922	2,796
Karnataka . . . . .	4	4,552	929	5,481
Kerala . . . . .	4	1,115	567	1,682
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	10	6,257	1,497	7,754
Maharashtra . . . . .	10	11,089	3,139	14,228
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	225	150	375
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	4	2,059	449	2,508
Punjab . . . . .	3	4,087	1,419	5,506
Rajasthan . . . . .	3	14,019	3,530	17,549
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	4	6,612	1,447	8,059
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	19	78,067	19,988	98,055
West Bengal . . . . .	8	24,919	9,261	34,180
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	3,196	1,575	4,761
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2	8,558	10,122	18,680
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	*	362	287	649
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1,81,935</b>	<b>59,546</b>	<b>2,41,463</b>

\*Enrolment relates to University Teaching Departments.

@Enrolment included in Colleges.



TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1	47	14	61
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	1	455	..	455
Gujarat . . . . .	1	306	141	447
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	1	989	7	996
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	1	95	76	171
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	1,989	66	2,055
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1	425	6	431
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2	1,982	835	2,867
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	9	6,288	1,195	7,483

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.**  
**C—Institutions of National Importance**

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	1	1,928	50	1,984
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	2,127	69	2,196
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2	2,012	25	2,037
West Bengal . . . . .	2	2,579	96	2,675
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	292	244	536
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2	2,436	287	2,723
Goa, Daman & Diu. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11,374</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>12,151</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## D—Boards

State/Union Territory	1	2	3	4	5
Number of Institutions	Boys	Girls	Enrolment	Total	
Andhra Pradesh	2				
Assam	1				
Bihar	9				
Gujarat	2				
Haryana	1				
Himachal Pradesh	1				
Jammu & Kashmir	2				
Karnataka	2				
Kerala	2				
Madhya Pradesh	2				
Maharashtra	2				
Manipur	1				
Meghalaya	1				
Nagaland	2				
Orissa	1				
Punjab	1				
Rajasthan	2				
Sikkim	2				
Tamil Nadu	2				
Tripura	1				
Uttar Pradesh	1				
West Bengal	9				
A. & N. Islands	2				
Arunachal Pradesh	2				
Chandigarh	2				
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2				
Delhi	1				
Goa, Daman & Diu	1				
Lakshadweep	2				
Mizoram	2				
Pondicherry	2				
INDIA	48				

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLLMENT—cont'd.

E—Research Institutions

Enrollment	State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	INDIA		
			Boys	Girls	Total
5	1	2	3	4	5
..	Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
..	Assam	..	..	..	..
..	Bihar	5	269	8	277
525	Gujarat	12	349	176	525
..	Haryana	..	..	..	..
11	Himachal Pradesh	1	9	2	11
..	Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
295	Karnataka	2	278	17	295
..	Kerala	..	..	..	..
..	Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
565	Maharashtra	17	415	150	565
..	Manipur	..	..	..	..
..	Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
..	Mizoram	..	..	..	..
..	Nagaland	..	..	..	..
..	Nassau	..	..	..	..
..	Punjab	..	..	..	..
..	Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
..	Sikkim	..	..	..	..
10	Tamil Nadu	1	6	4	10
..	Tripura	..	..	..	..
924	Uttar Pradesh	2	905	19	924
164	West Bengal	5	115	49	164
..	A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
..	Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
..	Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
..	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
43	Delhi	2	42	1	43
..	Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
..	Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
..	Mizoram	..	..	..	..
..	Pondicherry	..	..	..	..

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	514	2,99,753	83,681	3,83,434
Assam . . . . .	126	65,229	20,929	76,158
Bihar . . . . .	264	1,71,278	26,214	1,97,592
Gujarat . . . . .	160	99,213	51,058	1,50,271
Haryana . . . . .	98	56,018	16,863	72,881
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	24	9,917	2,935	12,852
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	22	14,505	7,169	21,674
Karnataka . . . . .	519	2,66,874	85,949	3,52,823
Kerala . . . . .	130	89,398	79,382	1,68,781
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	228	1,00,724	82,567	1,84,291
Maharashtra . . . . .	363	2,46,441	91,760	3,38,191
Manipur . . . . .	20	11,293	5,811	16,604
Meghalaya . . . . .	14	6,332	3,680	10,012
Nagaland . . . . .	7	1,686	458	2,144
Orissa . . . . .	91	60,874	10,963	71,837
Punjab . . . . .	158	78,401	96,815	1,10,816
Rajasthan . . . . .	92	56,049	12,383	68,432
Sikkim . . . . .	1	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	189	1,36,609	57,695	1,94,304
Tripura . . . . .	6	5,113	2,980	8,103
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	346	2,11,086	53,186	2,64,272
West Bengal . . . . .	212	2,21,658	88,133	3,09,791
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	275	29	295
Chandigarh . . . . .	9	8,791	4,540	13,331
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	51	45,293	32,325	77,618
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	5	2,848	2,140	4,988
Lakshadweep . . . . .	1	129	27	156
Mizoram . . . . .	6	1,473	397	1,870
Pondicherry . . . . .	9	8,264	1,424	4,688
INDIA . . . . .	3,667	23,55,776	8,12,241	30,68,017

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-graduate, Degree and Under-graduate Standard)

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,555	18	1,537	18	1,555
Assam	457	14	443	14	457
Bihar	549	7	542	7	549
Goa	1,650	..	1,650	..	1,650
Gujarat	1,595	37	1,558	37	1,595
Himachal Pradesh	428	24	404	24	428
Jammu & Kashmir	207	1	206	1	207
Karnataka	2,217	68	2,255	68	2,217
Kerala	552	145	410	145	552
Madhya Pradesh	1,816	9	1,809	9	1,816
Maharashtra	5,107	7	5,100	7	5,107
Manipur	80	..	80	..	80
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..
Odisha	896	..	886	..	896
Punjab	1,961	76	1,885	76	1,961
Rajasthan	2,326	88	2,287	88	2,326
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,860	6	1,854	6	1,860
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	8,458	18	8,415	18	8,458
West Bengal	904	158	761	158	904
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	..	..	..
85	..	..	..	..	..
26,228	..	..	..	..	..
907	..	..	..	..	..
26,899	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions			Enrollment	
	1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	12	4,244	109	4,353	4,767
Assam	6	4,746	21	4,767	7,469
Bihar	4	7,460	9	8,216	55,864
Gujarat	44	47,648	8,216	1,537	17,519
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	30	15,993	1,537	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	320	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	6	4,180	215	18,343	66,652
Maharashtra	74	52,309	18,343	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	193	7	..	290
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	250	2	..	252
Punjab	1	402	23	..	425
Rajasthan	9	3,659	29	..	3,688
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	165	..	..	168
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	276	..	..	276
West Bengal	129	68,980	8,836	77,816	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	1,776	271	2,047	2,047
Goa, Daman & Diu	4	1,614	408	2,022	2,022
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA					
	329	2,15,182	38,116	2,48,298	..

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology &amp; Architecture

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	33	13,432	1,501	14,933
Assam . . . . .	17	5,164	158	5,322
Bihar . . . . .	53	19,074	183	19,257
Gujarat . . . . .	46	24,311	1,012	25,323
Haryana . . . . .	30	14,665	1,125	15,790
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	11	2,153	196	2,349
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	3	1,264	13	1,277
Karnataka . . . . .	66	19,234	896	20,130
Kerala . . . . .	24	7,704	1,339	9,043
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	62	23,155	385	23,540
Maharashtra . . . . .	101	43,204	1,299	44,503
Manipur . . . . .	5	727	68	795
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	138	7	145
Nagaland . . . . .	2	218	13	231
Orissa . . . . .	10	3,640	..	3,640
Punjab . . . . .	48	13,896	1,066	14,962
Rajasthan . . . . .	23	5,849	1	5,850
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	49	22,246	1,083	23,329
Tripura . . . . .	2	340	..	340
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	105	34,168	1,607	35,775
West Bengal . . . . .	56	18,427	332	18,759
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	6	2,269	713	2,982
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	17	7,984	2,385	10,369
Goa, Daman & Diu. . . . .	7	1,316	50	1,366
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	239	1	240
INDIA . . . . .	778	2,94,317	15,283	3,00,200



TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory 1	Number of Institutions 2	Enrolment		
		Boys 3	Girls 4	Total 5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	4	2,897	97	2,994
Assam . . . . .	7	3,388	185	3,583
Bihar . . . . .	6	5,774	89	5,863
Gujarat . . . . .	23	10,144	1,186	11,330
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	25	11,135	519	11,654
Kerala . . . . .	4	1,711	281	1,992
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	24	6,436	307	6,743
Maharashtra . . . . .	20	14,704	1,819	16,523
Manipur . . . . .	1	488	43	531
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	490	117	607
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	4,513	108	4,621
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	362	19	381
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2	3,004	158	3,162
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1	1,499	15	1,514
West Bengal . . . . .	3	5,001	321	5,322
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa Daman & Diu . . . . .	1	527	53	580
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	186	18	204
INDIA . . . . .	127	72,259	5,345	77,604

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(c) *Medicine*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	16	7,450	2,415	9,865
Assam . . . . .	4	1,592	302	2,194
Bihar . . . . .	22	9,621	902	10,523
Gujarat . . . . .	16	4,949	1,236	6,185
Haryana . . . . .	6	1,909	249	2,158
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	1	258	62	320
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	3	1,013	201	1,214
Karnataka . . . . .	19	9,254	1,896	11,150
Kerala . . . . .	7	2,680	1,767	4,447
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	35	7,700	1,264	8,964
Maharashtra . . . . .	58	12,479	3,497	15,976
Manipur . . . . .	1	208	47	255
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	6	1,992	337	2,329
Punjab . . . . .	10	2,993	718	3,711
Rajasthan . . . . .	8	3,372	666	4,038
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	12	7,732	2,513	10,295
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	21	8,280	884	9,144
West Bengal . . . . .	22	8,470	978	9,448
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	6	1,951	973	2,924
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1	349	105	454
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	355	103	458
INDIA . . . . .	275	95,187	21,115	1,16,352

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.**  
**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**  
*(f) Nursing & Midwifery*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment	
			Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1	..	67	67
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	2	..	111	111
Gujarat . . . . .	14	..	578	578
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	10	180	923	1,103
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1	..	60	60
Maharashtra . . . . .	40	42	4,936	4,978
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	11	3	874	877
Rajasthan . . . . .	18	376	869	1,245
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	4	191	195
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	11	..	1,377	1,377
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1	1	240	241
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2	..	281	281
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	1	..	91	91
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>10,598</b>	<b>11,204</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree &amp; Under Graduate Standard)—contd.

## (g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2	297	72	369
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	2	368	..	368
Gujarat . . . . .	6	377	134	511
Haryana . . . . .	1	40	4	44
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	9	563	46	609
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2	526	103	629
Maharashtra . . . . .	5	1,273	198	1,471
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	1	86	14	100
Punjab . . . . .	1	256	156	412
Rajasthan . . . . .	1	152	42	194
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	3	458	270	728
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	4	202	25	227
West Bengal . . . . .	2	100	50	150
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	89	4,698	1,114	5,812

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

## (h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	27	3,459	1,520	4,979
Assam . . . . .	7	572	237	809
Bihar . . . . .	107	15,208	5,968	20,596
Gujarat . . . . .	34	2,639	1,031	4,570
Haryana . . . . .	29	2,000	2,893	4,893
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	8	565	263	828
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	22	1,425	768	2,193
Karnataka . . . . .	133	10,868	8,856	19,724
Kerala . . . . .	124	685	1,270	1,955
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	68	9,577	2,084	11,661
Maharashtra . . . . .	203	14,664	10,034	24,698
Manipur . . . . .	3	332	45	377
Meghalaya . . . . .	3	215	82	297
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	82	4,332	1,515	5,847
Punjab . . . . .	28	2,777	3,768	6,545
Rajasthan . . . . .	55	6,663	2,697	9,360
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	103	2,438	2,986	5,424
Tripura . . . . .	5	254	171	425
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	187	14,549	5,806	20,355
West Bengal . . . . .	87	8,590	4,130	12,724
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1	71	93	154
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	142	158	300
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	4	257	581	838
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	4	190	290	480
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	1	25	5	30
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	86	53	139
INDIA . . . . .	1,233	1,02,583	57,614	1,60,197

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	1	2	3	4	5
		Number of Institutions	Boys	Girls	Total
Andhra Pradesh	2	460	8	8	483
Assam	1	266	8	8	269
Bihar	2	364	7	7	891
Gujarat	1	171	..	..	171
Haryana	2	446	..	..	446
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1	489	5	5	494
Kerala	1	184	30	30	214
Madhya Pradesh	2	371	5	5	876
Maharashtra	8	695	9	9	704
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	282	..	..	282
Punjab	1	226	2	2	228
Rajasthan	1	240	9	9	249
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	801	16	16	817
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	430	1	1	431
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..
Diu, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	21	5,455	90	5,545

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(j) Other Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	13	703	961	1,664
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	6	961	51	1,012
Gujarat . . . . .	9	1,803	594	2,397
Haryana . . . . .	2	313	..	313
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	2	13	1	14
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	121	47	168
Karnataka . . . . .	13	702	860	1,662
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	32	1,558	2,204	3,762
Maharashtra . . . . .	39	4,414	1,628	6,042
Manipur . . . . .	2	235	97	332
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	293	376	669
Punjab . . . . .	1	288	37	325
Rajasthan . . . . .	5	287	81	368
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	8	936	856	1,792
Tripura . . . . .	2	27	54	81
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	6	758	959	1,717
West Benagl . . . . .	19	1,193	2,981	4,174
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	211	58	269
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	9	1,188	515	1,703
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2	159	57	216
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	176	16,163	11,417	27,580

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—concl'd.

*Total : G—All Colleges for Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	114	34,599	6,763	41,362
Assam . . . . .	45	16,461	930	17,391
Bihar . . . . .	208	59,392	6,697	66,089
Gujarat . . . . .	197	93,692	14,887	1,08,579
Haryana . . . . .	74	20,631	4,308	24,939
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	24	3,393	546	3,939
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	32	4,349	1,030	5,379
Karnataka . . . . .	314	70,672	15,090	85,762
Kerala . . . . .	162	13,574	4,829	18,403
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	239	55,282	6,736	62,018
Maharashtra . . . . .	557	1,49,884	36,770	1,86,654
Manipur . . . . .	13	2,020	300	2,320
Meghalaya . . . . .	6	1,036	213	1,249
Nagaland . . . . .	2	218	13	231
Orissa . . . . .	109	16,274	2,352	18,626
Punjab . . . . .	104	22,726	6,720	29,446
Rajasthan . . . . .	125	23,247	4,451	27,698
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	183	39,086	7,579	46,665
Tripura . . . . .	9	621	225	846
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	344	63,557	9,310	72,867
West Bengal . . . . .	338	1,11,512	19,158	1,30,670
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	8	2,622	929	3,551
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	40	13,157	4,965	18,122
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	21	4,155	1,244	5,399
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	1	25	5	30
Pondicherry . . . . .	6	866	266	1,132
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,276</b>	<b>8,33,123</b>	<b>1,56,399</b>	<b>9,79,521</b>



TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)

## (a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	58	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam . . . . .	2	89	14	103
Bihar . . . . .	96	6,237	331	6,568
Gujarat . . . . .	2	152	12	164
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	9	881	203	1,084
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8	550	70	620
Karnataka . . . . .	8	6,478	889	6,867
Kerala . . . . .	7	505	855	860
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	13	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra . . . . .	3	198	18	216
Manipur . . . . .	1	26	..	26
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	6	870	105	975
Punjab . . . . .	3	540	407	947
Rajasthan . . . . .	27	4,404	503	4,907
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	17	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura . . . . .	1	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,102	83,310	10,035	93,345
West Bengal . . . . .	1	203	..	203
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	9	770	619	1,389
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>1,373</b>	<b>1,11,415</b>	<b>15,774</b>	<b>1,27,189</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree &amp; Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	1	48	9	57
Gujarat . . . . .	2	171	61	232
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	2	95	52	147
Manipur . . . . .	26	117	89	206
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	@1	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	32	481	211	692

@ Hindi Sahitya Sansthan (Examining Body).

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.**  
**H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—concl'd.**  
*Total H—All other Education Colleges*

State/Union Territory 1	Number of Institutions 2	Enrolment		
		Boys 3	Girls 4	Total 5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	58	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam . . . . .	2	89	14	103
Bihar . . . . .	97	6,285	340	6,625
Gujarat . . . . .	4	323	73	396
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	9	881	203	1,084
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8	550	70	620
Karnataka . . . . .	8	6,478	389	6,867
Kerala . . . . .	7	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	13	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra . . . . .	5	293	70	363
Manipur . . . . .	27	143	89	232
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	6	870	105	975
Punjab . . . . .	3	540	407	947
Rajasthan . . . . .	27	4,404	503	4,907
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	17	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura . . . . .	1	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,103	83,310	10,035	93,345
West Bengal . . . . .	1	203	..	203
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	9	770	619	1,389
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>1,405</b>	<b>1,11,846</b>	<b>15,985</b>	<b>1,27,831</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education

## (a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3,396	7,65,968	8,88,660	11,54,648
Assam . . . . .	1,627	3,06,689	1,50,303	4,56,892
Bihar . . . . .	2,884	8,02,282	1,26,494	9,28,776
Gujarat . . . . .	2,672	6,36,758	3,28,643	9,65,301
Haryana . . . . .	1,129	5,62,387	2,02,369	7,64,756
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	559	1,67,931	77,070	2,45,001
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	727	1,63,056	71,566	2,34,622
Karnataka . . . . .	2,071	3,14,580	1,90,241	5,04,831
Kerala . . . . .	1,531	8,75,100	7,93,500	16,68,600
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2,027	4,43,666	1,66,067	6,09,733
Maharashtra . . . . .	5,798	16,15,136	8,24,989	24,40,075
Manipur . . . . .	212	37,202	21,643	58,845
Meghalaya . . . . .	145	17,977	15,502	33,479
Nagaland . . . . .	85	11,553	6,644	18,197
Orissa . . . . .	1,920	2,86,985	1,00,740	3,87,725
Punjab . . . . .	1,571	6,48,617	4,19,163	10,67,780
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,456	4,29,408	1,05,920	5,35,328
Sikkim . . . . .	12	2,359	1,725	4,084
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,973	10,49,204	5,81,364	16,30,568
Tripura . . . . .	125	32,287	21,676	53,963
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	4,473	22,38,580	5,54,909	27,93,389
West Bengal . . . . .	4,594	13,51,132	6,31,764	19,82,896
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	15	3,660	2,686	6,346
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	22	4,108	1,912	5,920
Chandigarh . . . . .	33	15,570	13,541	29,111
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	4	653	340	993
Delhi . . . . .	593	2,65,657	1,93,619	4,59,276
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	225	53,827	39,966	93,783
Lakshadweep . . . . .	8	1,584	770	2,354
Mizoram . . . . .	103	7,493	5,478	12,971
Pondicherry . . . . .	64	21,370	14,319	35,689
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>43,054</b>	<b>1,51,32,709</b>	<b>60,53,223</b>	<b>1,91,85,932</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—contd.

## (b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3,917	5,90,181	3,60,613	9,50,794
Assam . . . . .	3,533	2,54,413	1,71,020	4,25,433
Bihar . . . . .	10,099	15,30,712	5,67,608	21,48,320
Gujarat . . . . .	11,930	19,94,662	12,65,087	32,59,749
Haryana . . . . .	758	1,83,591	74,392	2,57,983
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	968	1,11,083	63,231	1,74,314
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	1,877	1,44,451	55,392	1,99,843
Karnataka . . . . .	11,338	16,85,101	11,71,995	28,57,096
Kerala . . . . .	2,606	8,52,365	7,56,077	16,08,442
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	8,530	8,25,183	2,88,775	11,13,958
Maharashtra . . . . .	16,597	25,00,720	17,15,066	42,15,786
Manipur . . . . .	432	33,840	16,303	50,148
Meghalaya . . . . .	352	14,590	10,613	25,203
Nagaland . . . . .	248	21,431	16,235	37,666
Orissa . . . . .	6,267	2,44,892	1,04,285	3,49,177
Punjab . . . . .	1,531	2,83,541	2,07,674	4,91,215
Rajasthan . . . . .	4,785	8,16,576	2,47,369	10,63,945
Sikkim . . . . .	29	5,554	2,499	8,053
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	5,765	12,22,574	9,04,909	21,27,783
Tripura . . . . .	266	39,611	29,351	68,962
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	10,626	12,04,163	3,46,817	15,50,980
West Bengal . . . . .	3,143	2,79,646	1,71,588	4,51,234
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	33	4,752	3,630	8,382
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	88	6,615	2,584	9,199
Chandigarh . . . . .	18	4,783	3,534	8,317
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	25	3,147	1,794	4,941
Delhi . . . . .	371	51,230	35,509	86,739
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	142	18,026	14,029	32,055
Lakshadweep . . . . .	6	805	1,306	2,111
Mizoram . . . . .	207	12,518	10,173	22,691
Pondicherry . . . . .	84	19,265	12,369	31,634
INDIA . . . . .	1,06,571	1,50,10,321	86,31,832	2,36,42,153

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—contd.

## (c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	37,096	18,67,138	12,82,614	31,49,752
Assam . . . . .	20,248	8,96,788	6,14,085	15,10,873
Bihar . . . . .	51,446	25,48,402	9,68,751	35,37,153
Gujarat . . . . .	10,400	5,21,142	3,14,062	8,35,204
Haryana . . . . .	5,149	4,47,692	2,11,429	6,59,121
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	4,276	1,44,151	95,612	2,39,763
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	5,877	1,24,700	68,061	1,92,761
Karnataka . . . . .	21,799	9,13,565	6,21,453	14,35,018
Kerala . . . . .	6,977	9,79,516	9,12,865	18,92,381
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	51,321	24,64,483	11,53,432	36,17,915
Maharashtra . . . . .	31,714	16,25,564	11,54,182	27,79,746
Manipur . . . . .	3,463	1,16,532	87,313	2,03,845
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,195	90,542	80,657	1,71,199
Nagaland . . . . .	1,043	50,486	38,351	88,837
Orissa . . . . .	31,703	14,92,681	8,56,308	23,48,989
Punjab . . . . .	9,600	6,62,719	5,01,623	11,64,342
Rajasthan . . . . .	19,629	12,28,185	3,74,939	16,03,124
Sikkim . . . . .	226	5,851	2,971	8,822
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	27,236	20,91,265	16,06,449	36,97,714
Tripura . . . . .	1,543	87,712	60,514	1,48,226
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	65,552	73,98,642	42,59,289	1,16,57,931
West Bengal . . . . .	40,536	31,14,457	19,42,601	50,57,058
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	156	6,217	4,811	11,028
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	622	18,598	6,860	25,458
Chandigarh . . . . .	42	5,436	4,034	9,470
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	137	3722	1,792	5,514
Delhi . . . . .	1,577	2,91,646	2,20,212	5,01,858
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	891	45,789	36,404	82,193
Lakshadweep . . . . .	18	2,701	1,366	4,067
Mizoram . . . . .	510	40,905	38,138	79,043
Pondicherry . . . . .	286	18,587	14,058	32,645
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>4,54,270</b>	<b>2,91,95,814</b>	<b>1,75,55,236</b>	<b>4,67,51,050</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—contd.

## (d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	111	3,327	3,075	6,402
Assam . . . . .	285	6,151	5,209	11,360
Bihar . . . . .	5	486	276	762
Gujarat . . . . .	1,004	38,509	34,324	72,833
Haryana . . . . .	7	143	109	252
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	13	423	294	717
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	1,240	46,223	43,766	89,989
Kerala . . . . .	156	14,692	5,012	9,704
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	414	4,127	11,894	26,021
Maharashtra . . . . .	850	33,410	28,079	61,489
Manipur . . . . .	1	37	33	70
Meghalaya . . . . .	310	8,410	8,333	16,743
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	2	99	49	148
Rajasthan . . . . .	28	2,148	1,400	3,548
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	36	2,530	2,707	5,237
Tripura . . . . .	564	15,222	14,583	29,805
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	124	13,063	9,960	23,023
West Bengal . . . . .	185	6,488	5,661	12,149
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	6	229	194	423
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	12	298	94	392
Chandigarh . . . . .	15	496	409	905
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	38	1,917	1,865	3,782
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	189	5,205	4,064	9,269
Lakshadweep . . . . .	9	290	309	599
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	54	1,214	1,241	2,455
INDIA . . . . .	5,558	2,05,137	1,82,940	3,88,077

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—conold.

## Total I—All School for General Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	44,520	32,26,634	20,34,962	52,61,596
Assam . . . . .	25,693	14,63,941	9,40,617	24,04,558
Bihar . . . . .	64,434	49,31,882	16,83,129	66,15,011
Gujarat . . . . .	26,006	31,91,071	19,42,016	51,33,087
Haryana . . . . .	7,043	11,93,813	4,88,299	16,82,112
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,816	4,23,588	2,36,207	6,59,795
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8,481	4,32,207	1,95,019	6,27,226
Karnataka . . . . .	36,448	28,59,479	20,27,455	48,86,934
Kerala . . . . .	11,270	27,11,873	24,67,454	51,79,127
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	62,292	37,47,459	16,20,168	53,67,627
Maharashtra . . . . .	54,959	57,74,830	37,22,266	94,97,096
Manipur . . . . .	4,108	1,87,611	1,25,297	3,12,908
Meghalaya . . . . .	4,002	1,31,519	1,15,105	2,46,624
Nagaland . . . . .	1,376	83,470	61,230	1,44,700
Orissa . . . . .	39,890	20,24,558	10,61,333	30,85,891
Punjab . . . . .	12,704	15,94,976	11,28,509	27,23,485
Rajasthan . . . . .	25,898	24,76,317	7,29,628	32,05,945
Sikkim . . . . .	267	13,764	7,195	20,959
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	36,010	43,65,873	30,95,429	74,61,302
Tripura . . . . .	2,498	1,74,832	1,26,124	3,00,956
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	80,775	1,08,54,448	51,70,875	1,60,25,323
West Bengal . . . . .	48,460	47,51,723	27,51,614	75,03,337
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	210	14,858	11,321	26,179
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	744	29,619	11,350	40,969
Chandigarh . . . . .	108	26,285	21,518	47,803
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	166	7,522	3,926	11,448
Delhi . . . . .	2,579	6,00,450	4,51,205	10,51,655
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,447	1,22,847	94,453	2,17,300
Lakshadweep . . . . .	41	5,380	3,751	9,131
Mizoram . . . . .	820	60,916	53,789	1,14,705
Pondicherry . . . . .	488	60,436	41,987	1,02,423
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>6,09,553</b>	<b>5,75,43,961</b>	<b>3,24,23,231</b>	<b>8,99,67,212</b>



TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

## (a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	14	622	46	668
Haryana . . . . .	1	19	..	19
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	10	334	..	334
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	33	2,662	84	2,746
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	4	692	..	692
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	13	384	..	384
Tripura . . . . .	1	39	..	39
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	1	15	..	15
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4,767</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>4,897</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.****J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.***(b) Technical and Industrial Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	87	10,805	1,175	11,960
Assam . . . . .	17	386	177	563
Bihar . . . . .	19	585	651	1,236
Gujarat . . . . .	264	3,705	8,439	12,144
Haryana . . . . .	33	314	1,848	2,162
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	16	468	371	839
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	10	889	482	1,371
Karnataka . . . . .	37	2,336	168	2,504
Kerala . . . . .	114	13,153	2,951	16,104
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	29	2,456	451	2,907
Maharashtra . . . . .	644	16,446	15,158	31,604
Manipur . . . . .	19	128	185	313
Meghalaya . . . . .	9	194	117	311
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	21	2,769	346	3,115
Punjab . . . . .	62	534	3,516	4,050
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	109	12,850	2,043	14,893
Tripura . . . . .	2	291	36	327
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	88	1,370	2,109	3,479
West Bengal . . . . .	172	4,851	7,112	11,963
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	6	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	3	811	..	811
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	3	74	30	104
Pondicherry . . . . .	6	475	312	787
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>76,632</b>	<b>47,775</b>	<b>1,24,387</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(c) Compounding

State/ Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..
Haryana	1	131	6	137
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	4	1	5
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	1	18	4	22
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	3	153	11	164

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

## (d) Nursing &amp; Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Boys	Enrolment		Total
			Girls		
1	2	3	4		5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..		..
Assam	2	..	50		50
Bihar	2	..	72		72
Gujarat	27	..	139		139
Haryana	13	6	669		675
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..		..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..		..
Karnataka	..	..	..		..
Kerala	..	..	..		..
Madhya Pradesh	5	..	382		382
Maharashtra	23	..	1,133		1,133
Manipur	2	..	62		62
Meghalaya	2	..	23		23
Nagaland	..	..	..		..
Orissa	11	..	564		564
Punjab	..	..	..		..
Rajasthan	..	..	..		..
Sikkim	..	..	..		..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..		..
Tripura	1	..	123		123
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..		..
West Bengal	4	..	434		434
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..		..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..		..
Chandigarh	..	..	..		..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..		..
Delhi	..	..	..		..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..		..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..		..
Mizoram	2	..	80		80
Pondicherry	..	..	..		..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,731</b>		<b>3,737</b>

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.****J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.***(e) Physical Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	16	1,349	65	1,414
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	1	1,200	826	2,025
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>3,440</b>

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## J.—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

## (f) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	31	2,380	797	3,177
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	80	6,347	6,853	13,200
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	8	221	424	645
Manipur . . . . .	5	359	44	403
Meghalaya . . . . .	8	170	104	274
Nagaland . . . . .	3	194	56	252
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	—	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	26	832	352	1,184
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	3	172	72	244
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	164	10,875	8,704	19,579

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	19	162	1,073	1,235
Assam . . . . .	47	4,246	1,287	5,533
Bihar . . . . .	2	57	46	103
Gujarat . . . . .	22	1,936	1,262	3,198
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	83	4,397	4,458	3,955
Kerala . . . . .	14	512	366	879
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	6	260	149	409
Maharashtra . . . . .	56	2,396	2,626	5,024
Manipur . . . . .	21	718	551	1,269
Meghalaya . . . . .	2	179	125	304
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	33	475	993	1,458
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	10	377	571	949
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	..	29	29
Tripura . . . . .	1	44	46	90
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	8	178	720	898
West Bengal . . . . .	34	1,056	3,033	4,089
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	7	301	334	635
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17,296</b>	<b>17,659</b>	<b>24,955</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—concd.

*Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	106	10,967	2,248	13,215
Assam . . . . .	97	7,012	2,311	9,323
Bihar . . . . .	23	642	769	1,411
Gujarat . . . . .	407	12,610	16,739	29,349
Haryana . . . . .	48	470	2,523	2,993
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	16	468	371	839
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	10	989	482	1,371
Karnataka . . . . .	151	8,416	4,691	13,107
Kerala . . . . .	128	13,665	3,317	16,932
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	40	2,716	982	3,698
Maharashtra . . . . .	764	21,727	19,425	41,152
Manipur . . . . .	47	1,205	842	2,047
Meghalaya . . . . .	21	543	369	912
Nagaland . . . . .	3	194	58	252
Orissa . . . . .	69	3,936	1,893	5,829
Punjab . . . . .	62	534	3,516	4,050
Rajasthan . . . . .	10	377	571	948
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	123	13,234	2,072	15,306
Tripura . . . . .	7	1,578	1,032	2,610
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	96	1,546	2,829	4,377
West Bengal . . . . .	237	6,757	10,935	17,692
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	6	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	10	1,112	334	1,446
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	9	261	182	443
Pondicherry . . . . .	6	475	312	787
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>2,496</b>	<b>1,12,068</b>	<b>78,901</b>	<b>1,90,969</b>



TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## K—Schools for Special Education

(a) For the Handicapped

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	10	585	182	767
Assam . . . . .	4	137	63	200
Bihar . . . . .	11	331	44	375
Gujarat . . . . .	46	1,756	653	2,409
Haryana . . . . .	5	171	32	203
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	2	62	5	67
Karnataka . . . . .	8	472	176	648
Kerala . . . . .	11	610	336	946
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	8	235	179	464
Maharashtra . . . . .	54	2,491	1,129	3,620
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	194	20	214
Punjab . . . . .	4	172	22	194
Rajasthan . . . . .	6	244	41	285
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	41	2,273	1,179	3,452
Tripura . . . . .	2	60	36	96
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	24	1,116	282	1,398
West Bengal . . . . .	15	670	369	1,039
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	40	..	40
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	13	628	483	1,111
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	32	15	47
INDIA . . . . .	270	12,339	5,246	17,575

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) *Reformatory/Certified*

State/Union Territory	1	2	3	4	5
Number of Institutions	Boys	Girls	Enrolment		
Total					
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	160	..	160
Bihar	..	..	104	..	104
Gujarat	..	..	314	..	314
Haryana	..	..	14	..	14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	1,618	154	1,672
Kerala	..	..	738	171	909
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	271	..	271
Maharashtra	..	..	1,935	1,163	3,098
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	296	..	296
Punjab	..	1	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	19	4,074	599	4,673
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	2	106	..	106
West Bengal	..	2	340	..	340
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	5	254	249	503
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	88	10,124	2,286	12,460

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## K—Schools for Special Education—concl'd.

*Total K—All Schools for Special Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	10	585	182	767
Assam . . . . .	8	297	63	360
Bihar . . . . .	13	435	44	479
Gujarat . . . . .	50	2,070	653	2,723
Haryana . . . . .	6	185	32	217
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	2	62	5	67
Karnataka . . . . .	19	1,990	330	2,320
Kerala . . . . .	17	1,349	507	1,855
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	11	556	179	735
Maharashtra . . . . .	82	4,426	2,292	6,718
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	3	194	20	214
Punjab . . . . .	5	468	22	490
Rajasthan . . . . .	6	244	41	285
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	60	6,347	1,778	8,125
Tripura . . . . .	2	60	36	96
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	26	1,222	282	1,504
West Bengal . . . . .	17	1,010	369	1,379
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	1	40	..	40
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	18	882	732	1,614
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	2	32	15	47
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>22,453</b>	<b>7,582</b>	<b>30,035</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

## L-Schools for other Education

## (a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	140	12,187	8,801	20,988
Assam . . . . .	100	3,828	480	4,308
Bihar . . . . .	699	51,505	11,105	62,610
Gujarat . . . . .	31	1,202	177	1,379
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	256	17,825	1,732	19,557
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	102	3,441	296	3,737
Maharashtra . . . . .	48	2,464	1,527	3,991
Manipur . . . . .	6	202	6	203
Meghalaya . . . . .	1	14	10	24
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	136	5,682	1,039	6,721
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	143	20,276	9,517	29,793
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	18	1,859	751	2,610
Tripura . . . . .	55	1,189	618	1,787
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	1,024	47,351	9,229	56,580
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	2,764	1,60,005	45,288	2,14,293

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(b) Social (Adult) Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	79	2,959	613	3,572
Assam . . . . .	274	6,766	1,482	8,248
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	635	8,084	7,885	15,969
Haryana . . . . .	738	17,603	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	3,684	73,095	12,418	85,513
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	913	9,021	7,924	16,945
Maharashtra . . . . .	3,924	51,535	32,454	83,989
Manipur . . . . .	251	4,814	2,484	7,298
Meghalaya . . . . .	110	2,008	1,258	3,266
Nagaland . . . . .	191	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa . . . . .	579	11,314	1,095	12,409
Punjab . . . . .	215	3,511	7,500	11,011
Rajasthan . . . . .	901	15,846	1,521	17,367
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	7	174	23	197
Tripura . . . . .	852	8,138	7,924	16,022
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,132	33,781	1,571	35,352
West Bengal . . . . .	2,876	59,702	20,167	79,869
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	31	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	113	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh . . . . .	6	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	2	32	13	45
Delhi . . . . .	91	520	1,708	2,228
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	64	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep . . . . .	15	273	123	396
Mizoram . . . . .	80	1,300	1,362	2,662
Pondicherry . . . . .	21	433	94	527
INDIA . . . . .	17,774	3,21,644	1,17,390	4,39,034

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENTS—contd.

## I.—Schools for other Education—contd.

## (c) Other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	9	135	160	295
Maharashtra . . . . .	2	507	625	1,132
Manipur . . . . .	124	568	587	1,155
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	24	513	283	796
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal . . . . .	2	794	535	1,329
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>4,707</b>

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENTS—contd.

## L—Schools for other Education—conold.

*Total L—All Schools for Other Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	219	15,146	9,414	24,560
Assam . . . . .	374	10,594	1,982	12,556
Bihar . . . . .	699	51,505	11,105	62,610
Gujarat . . . . .	686	9,286	8,062	17,348
Haryana . . . . .	738	17,603	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	3,940	90,920	14,150	1,05,070
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,024	12,597	8,380	20,977
Maharashtra . . . . .	3,974	54,506	34,606	89,112
Manipur . . . . .	381	5,584	3,077	8,661
Meghalaya . . . . .	111	2,022	1,268	3,290
Nagaland . . . . .	191	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa . . . . .	715	16,996	2,134	19,130
Punjab . . . . .	215	3,511	7,500	11,011
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,049	36,122	11,038	47,160
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	25	2,033	774	2,807
Tripura . . . . .	931	9,820	8,825	18,645
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,132	33,781	1,571	35,352
West Bengal . . . . .	3,902	1,07,847	29,831	1,37,778
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	31	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	113	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh . . . . .	6	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	2	32	13	45
Delhi . . . . .	81	520	1,708	2,228
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	64	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep . . . . .	15	273	123	396
Mizoram . . . . .	80	1,300	1,36	2,682
Pondichery . . . . .	21	433	94	527
INDIA . . . . .	20,699	4,93,166	1,64,868	6,58,034

**TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—concl'd.**  
**Grand Total—All type of Educational Institutions**

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolments		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	45,549	35,91,757	21,39,058	57,30,815
Assam . . . . .	26,349	15,55,516	9,67,682	25,23,198
Bihar . . . . .	65,761	52,29,161	17,29,909	69,59,070
Gujarat . . . . .	27,512	34,11,092	20,34,725	54,45,817
Haryana . . . . .	8,010	12,91,814	5,17,356	18,09,170
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	5,892	4,39,033	2,40,457	6,79,490
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	8,559	4,54,436	2,04,697	6,59,133
Karnataka . . . . .	41,408	33,10,648	21,49,007	54,59,655
Kerala . . . . .	11,718	28,31,278	25,56,412	53,87,690
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	63,859	39,26,550	16,71,558	55,98,108
Maharashtra . . . . .	60,733	62,65,634	39,10,600	1,01,76,234
Manipur . . . . .	4,597	2,07,856	1,34,916	3,42,772
Meghalaya . . . . .	4,156	1,41,677	1,20,785	2,62,462
Nagaland . . . . .	1,579	92,408	63,901	1,56,309
Orissa . . . . .	40,888	21,25,761	10,79,249	32,05,010
Punjab . . . . .	13,255	17,00,243	11,84,908	28,85,151
Rajasthan . . . . .	27,213	26,12,768	7,62,211	33,74,979
Sikkim . . . . .	268	13,817	7,206	21,023
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	36,615	45,73,045	31,67,627	77,40,672
Tripura . . . . .	3,455	1,92,123	1,39,322	3,31,445
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	83,847	1,13,30,361	52,68,126	1,65,98,487
West Bengal . . . . .	53,191	52,28,323	29,09,546	81,37,869
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	243	15,465	11,789	27,254
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	858	32,491	11,879	44,370
Chandigarh . . . . .	134	41,263	28,892	70,155
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	168	7,554	3,939	11,493
Delhi . . . . .	2,793	6,74,822	5,02,947	11,77,769
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,548	1,32,238	98,715	2,30,953
Lakshadweep . . . . .	57	5,782	3,901	9,683
Mizoram . . . . .	916	63,975	55,735	1,19,710
Pondicherry . . . . .	532	65,506	44,098	1,09,604
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>6,41,663</b>	<b>6,15,64,397</b>	<b>3,37,21,153</b>	<b>9,52,85,550</b>



**TABLE III-A - NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER**

**A—Universities/Teaching Department**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	*	*	*	—
Assam	301	27	328	8
Bihar	832	20	852	10
Gujarat	184	11	195	16
Haryana	226	16	242	16
Himachal Pradesh	87	8	95	10
Jammu and Kashmir	182	14	196	14
Karnataka	482	31	513	11
Kerala	232	36	268	6
Madhya Pradesh	449	33	482	16
Maharashtra	910	114	1,024	14
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	@	@	@	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	185	19	204	12
Punjab	279	36	315	17
Rajasthan	840	178	1,018	17
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	687	51	738	11
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4,388	599	4,987	20
West Bengal	2,399	166	2,565	13
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	426	52	478	10
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	700	114	814	23
Goa, Daman & Diu	20	1	30	22
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>18,818</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>15,344</b>	<b>16</b>

\*Teachers included under colleges.  
@Figures are not available.

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	20	1	21	3
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	86	..	86	5
Gujarat	53	13	66	7
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karantaka	451	15	466	2
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	16	7	23	7
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	212	6	218	9
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	43	..	43	10
West Bengal	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	506	26	532	5
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>5</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**C—Institutions of National Importance**

State/ Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students Per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujrat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	301	15	316	6
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	320	4	324	7
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	254	10	264	8
West Bengal . . . . .	572	16	588	5
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	153	84	237	9
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	401	52	453	6
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>2,182</b>	<b>6</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**D—Research Institutions**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	52	..	52	5
Gujarat	149	16	165	3
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	@	@	@	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	65	1	66	5
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	132	24	156	4
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	8	..	8	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	182	2	184	5
West Bengal	128	11	139	1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	43	2	45	1
Goa, Daman & Diu.	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>4</b>

@ Part time Teachers are their.

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and under Graduate Standard)**

State/ Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average <sup>1</sup> Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	14,946	3,587	18,533	21
Assam . . . . .	2,899	630	3,529	22
Bihar . . . . .	7,932	997	8,929	22
Gujarat . . . . .	4,416	986	5,302	28
Haryana . . . . .	2,175	649	2,824	26
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	453	123	581	22
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	859	265	1,124	19
Karnataka . . . . .	9,778	1,827	11,605	30
Kerala . . . . .	5,480	2,389	7,869	21
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	4,736	1,074	5,810	23
Maharashtra . . . . .	9,649	2,183	11,832	29
Manipur . . . . .	527	88	615	27
Meghalaya . . . . .	329	129	458	22
Nagaland . . . . .	93	16	109	20
Orissa . . . . .	3,008	495	3,503	21
Punjab . . . . .	2,967	1,330	4,297	26
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,872	665	3,537	20
Sikkim . . . . .	8	2	10	6
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	8,416	3,176	11,592	17
Tripura . . . . .	307	58	365	22
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	9,206	2,050	11,256	24
West Bengal . . . . .	7,511	1,769	9,280	33
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	18	4	22	16
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	28	2	30	10
Chandigarh . . . . .	317	221	538	25
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	2,109	1,582	3,691	21
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	192	43	235	21
Lakshadweep . . . . .	10	1	11	14
Mizoram . . . . .	62	5	67	28
Pondicherry . . . . .	319	210	528	9
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>1,01,626</b>	<b>26,456</b>	<b>1,28,082</b>	<b>24</b>

**TABLE III-A -NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER - contd.**

**F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3,852	578	4,430	9
Assam . . . . .	1,294	121	1,415	12
Bihar . . . . .	4,409	379	4,798	14
Gujarat . . . . .	4,587	452	5,039	21
Haryana . . . . .	2,924	204	3,128	8
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	405	57	462	9
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	460	106	566	10
Karnataka . . . . .	5,831	688	6,519	13
Kerala . . . . .	2,323	1,070	3,893	5
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	4,571	582	5,153	12
Maharashtra . . . . .	10,452	2,295	12,747	15
Manipur . . . . .	195	20	215	11
Meghalaya . . . . .	43	13	56	22
Nagaland . . . . .	29	..	29	8
Orissa . . . . .	1,546	216	1,762	11
Punjab . . . . .	2,642	536	3,378	9
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,269	278	2,547	11
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	4,221	901	5,122	9
Tripura . . . . .	187	12	199	4
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7,467	1,041	8,508	9
West Bengal . . . . .	5,483	459	5,942	22
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	13	5	18	9
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	307	59	366	10
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1,656	455	2,111	9
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	248	71	319	17
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	3	2	5	6
Pondicherry . . . . .	193	44	237	5
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>68,310</b>	<b>10,644</b>	<b>78,954</b>	<b>12</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under Graduate Standard)**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	438	51	489	12
Assam . . . . .	17	..	17	6
Bihar . . . . .	560	3	572	12
Gujarat . . . . .	49	..	49	8
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	41	4	45	24
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	68	10	78	8
Karnataka . . . . .	140	..	140	49
Kerala . . . . .	42	1	43	20
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	123	13	136	7
Maharashtra . . . . .	23	2	25	15
Manipur . . . . .	81	14	95	2
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	91	5	86	11
Punjab . . . . .	27	31	58	16
Rajasthan . . . . .	411	20	431	11
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	118	7	125	15
Tripura . . . . .	5	..	5	38
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	6,335	155	6,490	14
West Bengal . . . . .	10	..	10	20
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	71	25	96	15
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>8,649</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>8,990</b>	<b>14</b>

**TABLE III—A-NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**H Schools for General Education**

*(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	43,208	12,867	56,075	21
Assam . . . . .	18,007	2,820	20,827	22
Bihar . . . . .	28,901	2,628	31,529	30
Gujarat . . . . .	27,185	6,938	34,123	28
Haryana . . . . .	16,267	7,116	23,383	33
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	6,958	3,113	10,071	24
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	8,864	3,920	12,784	18
Karnataka . . . . .	16,920	5,269	22,189	23
Kerala . . . . .	29,592	26,523	56,115	30
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	24,585	6,493	31,078	20
Maharashtra . . . . .	69,340	26,201	95,541	26
Manipur . . . . .	2,343	360	2,703	22
Meghalaya . . . . .	745	518	1,263	27
Nagaland . . . . .	905	306	1,211	15
Orissa . . . . .	18,135	2,757	20,892	19
Punjab . . . . .	21,053	15,578	36,631	29
Rajasthan . . . . .	21,821	4,629	26,450	20
Sikkim . . . . .	107	68	175	23
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	48,518	23,342	71,860	23
Tripura . . . . .	2,295	739	3,034	1
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	84,485	17,864	1,02,349	27
West Bengal . . . . .	53,419	16,087	69,506	29
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	263	137	400	16
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	275	35	310	19
Chandigarh . . . . .	325	920	1,245	23
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	57	9	66	15
Delhi . . . . .	10,218	10,240	20,458	22
Goa- Daman & Diu . . . . .	2,153	1,836	3,989	24
Lakshadweep . . . . .	115	25	140	17
Mizoram . . . . .	566	89	655	20
Pondicherry . . . . .	942	567	1,509	24
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>5,58,567</b>	<b>1,99,994</b>	<b>7,58,561</b>	<b>25</b>



**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**H—Schools for General Education—contd.**

*(b)—Middle/Senior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	23,069	8,719	31,788	30
Assam . . . . .	16,677	2,478	19,155	22
Bihar . . . . .	56,412	9,057	5,469	33
Gujarat . . . . .	55,160	32,845	88,005	37
Haryana . . . . .	5,843	2,464	8,307	31
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	6,247	1,971	8,218	21
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	7,510	2,994	10,504	19
Karnataka . . . . .	49,252	18,775	69,027	42
Kerala . . . . .	24,196	23,581	47,777	34
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	39,325	8,924	48,749	23
Maharashtra . . . . .	98,300	39,494	1,37,794	31
Manipur . . . . .	2,197	325	2,522	20
Meghalaya . . . . .	1,138	485	1,623	16
Nagaland . . . . .	1,781	295	2,076	18
Orissa . . . . .	20,222	1,633	21,855	16
Punjab . . . . .	9,786	8,057	17,843	28
Rajasthan . . . . .	35,507	8,079	43,586	24
Sikkim . . . . .	270	126	396	20
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	35,721	31,735	67,456	32
Tripura . . . . .	1,963	593	2,556	27
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	46,126	13,116	59,242	26
West Bengal . . . . .	11,433	4,198	15,631	29
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	350	172	522	16
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	380	44	424	22
Chandigarh . . . . .	23	301	324	26
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	101	83	184	27
Delhi . . . . .	2,197	2,236	4,433	20
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	675	453	1,128	28
Lakshadweep . . . . .	74	39	113	19
Mizoram . . . . .	921	216	1,137	20
Pondicherry . . . . .	697	397	1,084	29
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>5,54,048</b>	<b>2,23,885</b>	<b>7,77,928</b>	<b>30</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**H—Schools for General Education—contd.**

*(c)—Primary/Junior Basic Schools*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	59,864	19,130	79,014	40
Assam . . . . .	34,722	8,356	43,078	35
Bihar . . . . .	92,629	14,171	1,06,800	33
Gujarat . . . . .	14,968	7,098	22,066	38
Haryana . . . . .	11,707	5,184	16,891	39
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	6,220	2,230	8,450	28
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	5,193	3,121	8,319	23
Karnataka . . . . .	27,353	5,418	32,771	44
Kerala . . . . .	27,462	27,414	54,876	35
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	89,501	17,890	1,07,391	34
Maharashtra . . . . .	57,055	25,830	82,885	34
Manipur . . . . .	9,373	901	10,274	20
Meghalaya . . . . .	3,254	1,426	4,680	37
Nagaland . . . . .	3,378	1,188	4,566	20
Orissa . . . . .	68,101	5,207	73,308	32
Punjab . . . . .	17,000	14,329	31,329	37
Rajasthan . . . . .	33,390	7,963	41,353	39
Sikkim . . . . .	524	102	626	14
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	68,402	41,111	1,09,513	34
Tripura . . . . .	2,879	1,111	3,990	37
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,93,641	39,395	2,38,036	49
West Bengal . . . . .	1,21,029	23,817	1,44,846	35
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	363	203	571	19
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	796	65	861	30
Chandigarh . . . . .	26	315	341	28
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	116	48	164	34
Delhi . . . . .	6,865	7,857	14,722	34
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,340	1,264	2,604	32
Lakshadweep . . . . .	81	36	117	35
Mizoram . . . . .	1,327	742	2,069	38
Pondicherry . . . . .	722	320	1,042	31
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>9,64,311</b>	<b>2,83,242</b>	<b>12,47,553</b>	<b>38</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**H—Schools for General Education—contd.**

*(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools*

State/ Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher.
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	10	121	131	49
Assam . . . . .	3	334	337	34
Bihar . . . . .	7	19	26	29
Gujarat . . . . .	146	1,468	1,614	45
Haryana . . . . .	1	12	13	19
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	4	17	21	34
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	4	2,265	2,269	40
Kerala . . . . .	..	309	309	31
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	31	699	730	36
Maharashtra . . . . .	43	1,790	1,833	34
Manipur . . . . .	..	4	4	18
Meghalaya . . . . .	60	290	350	48
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	2	6	8	19
Rajasthan . . . . .	45	88	133	27
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1	140	141	37
Tripura . . . . .	11	78	89	35
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	216	804	1,020	23
West Bengal . . . . .	41	431	472	26
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	14	14	30
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	9	4	13	30
Chandigarh . . . . .	2	30	32	28
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	119	119	32
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	189	189	49
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	15	15	40
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	10	59	69	36
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>9,305</b>	<b>9,951</b>	<b>39</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE  
NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**H—Schools for General Education—concl'd.**

*Total H—All Schools for General Education*

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,26,171	40,637	1,67,008	32
Assam . . . . .	69,409	13,988	83,397	29
Bihar . . . . .	1,77,949	25,875	2,03,824	33
Gujarat . . . . .	97,459	48,349	1,45,808	35
Haryana . . . . .	33,818	14,776	48,594	35
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	19,429	7,331	26,760	25
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	21,672	10,035	31,607	20
Karnataka . . . . .	93,529	31,727	1,25,256	39
Kerala . . . . .	81,250	77,827	1,59,077	33
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,53,942	34,006	1,87,948	29
Maharashtra . . . . .	2,24,738	93,315	3,18,053	30
Manipur . . . . .	13,913	1,590	15,503	20
Meghalaya . . . . .	5,197	2,719	7,916	31
Nagaland . . . . .	6,064	1,789	7,853	18
Orissa . . . . .	1,06,458	9,597	1,16,055	27
Punjab . . . . .	47,841	37,970	85,811	32
Rajasthan . . . . .	90,763	20,759	1,11,522	29
Sikkim . . . . .	901	296	1,197	18
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,52,642	96,328	2,48,970	30
Tripura . . . . .	7,148	2,521	9,669	29
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,29,468	71,179	4,00,647	40
West Bengal . . . . .	1,85,922	44,533	2,30,455	33
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	981	526	1,507	17
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,460	148	1,608	26
Chandigarh . . . . .	376	1,566	1,942	25
Dadra and Nagar Haveli . . . . .	274	140	414	28
Delhi . . . . .	19,280	20,452	39,732	27
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	4,168	3,742	7,910	28
Lakshadweep . . . . .	270	115	385	24
Mizoram . . . . .	2,814	1,047	3,861	30
Pondicherry . . . . .	2,361	1,343	3,704	28
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>20,77,567</b>	<b>7,16,426</b>	<b>27,93,993</b>	<b>32</b>

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,351	89	1,440	9
Assam	516	75	591	16
Bihar	64	62	126	11
Gujarat	962	658	1,620	18
Haryana	76	144	220	14
Himachal Pradesh	55	28	83	10
Jammu & Kashmir	276	98	374	4
Karnataka	609	96	705	19
Kerala	1,229	170	1,399	12
Madhya Pradesh	380	64	444	8
Maharashtra	1,559	1,073	2,632	16
Manipur	205	27	232	9
Meghalaya	78	34	112	8
Nagaland	17	2	19	13
Orissa	423	63	486	12
Punjab	120	262	382	11
Rajasthan	75	18	93	10
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,552	319	1,871	8
Tripura	107	5	112	22
Uttar Pradesh	373	200	573	
West Bengal	891	536	1,427	1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	90	9	99	8
Goa, Daman & Diu	74	23	97	15
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	36	16	52	9
Pondicherry	44	4	48	16
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>11,162</b>	<b>4,075</b>	<b>15,237</b>	

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE  
NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

†—Schools for Special Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
Andhra Pradesh	80	33	113	7
Assam	29	12	41	9
Bihar	59	13	72	7
Gujarat	220	73	293	9
Haryana	39	4	43	5
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	8	..	8	8
Karnataka	138	37	175	13
Kerala	109	78	187	10
Madhya Pradesh	60	14	74	10
Maharashtra	244	296	540	12
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	25	2	27	8
Punjab	25	3	28	18
Rajasthan	41	8	49	6
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	245	284	529	15
Tripura	6	9	15	6
Uttar Pradesh	195	35	230	7
West Bengal	120	63	183	8
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	5	6	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	77	63	140	12
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	1	5	9
INDIA	1,725	1,088	2,756	11

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.**

**K—All Schools for Other Education.**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,067	283	13,50	*
Assam	574	31	605	*
Bihar	3,113	10	3,123	*
Gujarat	106	3	109	*
Haryana	693	131	824	*
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	*
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	*
Karnataka	3,845	585	4,430	*
Kerala	..	..	..	*
Madhya Pradesh	275	53	328	*
Maharashtra	160	25	185	"
Manipur	319	28	347	*
Meghalaya	96	4	100	*
Nagaland	@	@	@	*
Orissa	982	59	1,041	*
Punjab	72	131	203	*
Rajasthan	979	356	1,335	*
Sikkim	..	..	..	*
Tamil Nadu	155	56	211	*
Tripura	591	510	1,101	*
Uttar Pradesh	@	@	@	*
West Bengal	4,986	799	5,785	*
A. & N. Islands	@	@	@	*
Arunachal Pradesh	113	..	113	*
Chandigarh	3	3	6	*
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	@	@	@	*
Delhi	10	75	85	*
Goa, & Daman & Diu	52	12	64	*
Lakshadweep	12	5	17	*
Mizoram	151	13	164	*
Pondicherry	18	5	23	*
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>18,872</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>21,549</b>	<b>*</b>

@ To avoid duplication teachers not included here as Social (Adult) Education Classes were conducted by teachers who are already employed.

\* Average Number of Students per teacher can not be worked out since most of these teachers are working in other Institutions and are shown against the respective institutions.

**TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—conold.**

**I—Total Number of Teachers in All Type of Institutions**

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers		Total	Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women		
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,47,925	45,459	1,93,384	30
Assam . . . . .	75,039	14,884	89,923	28
Bihar . . . . .	1,95,065	27,359	2,22,424	31
Gujarat . . . . .	1,08,185	50,461	1,58,646	34
Haryana . . . . .	39,951	15,924	55,875	32
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	20,475	7,551	28,026	24
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	23,425	10,528	33,953	19
Karnataka . . . . .	1,14,868	35,007	1,49,875	36
Kerala . . . . .	91,165	81,571	1,72,736	31
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,64,536	35,839	2,00,375	28
Maharashtra . . . . .	2,48,184	99,349	3,47,533	29
Manipur . . . . .	15,240	1,767	17,007	20
Meghalaya . . . . .	5,743	2,899	8,642	30
Nagaland . . . . .	6,203	1,807	8,010	20
Orissa . . . . .	1,12,708	10,456	1,23,164	26
Punjab . . . . .	54,173	40,299	94,472	31
Rajasthan . . . . .	98,462	22,288	1,20,750	28
Sikkim . . . . .	909	298	1,207	17
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,68,364	1,01,126	2,39,490	27
Tripura . . . . .	8,351	3,115	11,466	29
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,57,911	75,271	4,33,182	36
West Bengal . . . . .	2,08,022	48,352	2,56,374	32
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1,012	535	1,547	18
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,601	150	1,751	25
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,583	1,990	3,573	20
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	274	140	414	28
Delhi . . . . .	24,943	22,855	47,798	25
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	4,763	3,892	8,655	27
Lakshadweep . . . . .	292	121	413	23
Mizoram . . . . .	3,066	1,083	4,149	29
Pondicherry . . . . .	2,938	1,607	4,545	24
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>23,05,376</b>	<b>7,63,983</b>	<b>30,69,359</b>	<b>31</b>



TABLE III-B - TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

## A—High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	56,075	53,787	95.9
Assam . . . . .	20,827	4,587	22.0
Bihar . . . . .	31,529	25,146	79.8
Gujarat . . . . .	34,123	32,245	94.5
Haryana . . . . .	23,383	22,997	98.3
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	10,071	10,001	99.3
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	12,784	8,930	69.9
Karnataka . . . . .	22,189	18,599	83.8
Kerala . . . . .	56,115	54,476	97.1
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	31,078	23,868	76.8
Maharashtra . . . . .	95,541	81,392	85.2
Manipur . . . . .	2,703	873	32.3
Meghalaya . . . . .	1,263	321	25.4
Nagaland . . . . .	1,211	309	25.5
Orissa . . . . .	20,892	12,590	60.3
Punjab . . . . .	36,631	36,324	99.2
Rajasthan . . . . .	26,450	23,553	89.0
Sikkim . . . . .	175	65	37.1
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	71,860	71,658	99.7
Tripura . . . . .	3,034	2,299	75.8
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,02,349	89,748	87.7
West Bengal . . . . .	69,506	34,000	48.9
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	400	327	81.8
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	310	186	60.0
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,245	1,243	99.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	66	64	97.0
Delhi . . . . .	20,458	19,463	95.1
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	3,989	2,421	60.7
Lakshadweep . . . . .	140	124	88.6
Mizoram . . . . .	655	105	16.0
Pondicherry . . . . .	1,509	1,408	93.3
INDIA . . . . .	7,58,561	6,33,109	83.5

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

## B—Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	31,788	30,427	95.7
Assam . . . . .	19,155	5,936	31.0
Bihar . . . . .	65,469	61,106	93.3
Gujarat . . . . .	88,005	83,364	95.3
Haryana . . . . .	8,307	8,223	99.0
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	8,218	8,175	99.5
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	10,504	7,559	72.0
Karnataka . . . . .	68,027	61,593	90.5
Kerala . . . . .	47,777	44,995	94.2
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	48,749	33,413	78.8
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,37,794	1,23,099	89.3
Manipur . . . . .	2,522	727	28.8
Meghalaya . . . . .	1,623	314	19.3
Nagaland . . . . .	2,076	531	25.6
Orissa . . . . .	21,355	11,852	54.2
Punjab . . . . .	17,843	17,791	99.7
Rajasthan . . . . .	43,586	39,609	90.9
Sikkim . . . . .	396	96	24.2
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	67,456	67,444	100.0
Tripura . . . . .	2,556	1,734	67.8
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	59,242	49,194	83.0
West Bengal . . . . .	15,631	4,205	26.9
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	522	440	84.3
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	424	220	51.9
Chandigarh . . . . .	324	316	97.5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	184	167	90.8
Delhi . . . . .	4,433	4,335	97.8
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	1,128	879	77.9
Lakshadweep . . . . .	113	91	80.5
Mizoram . . . . .	1,137	281	24.7
Pondicherry . . . . .	1,084	1,020	94.1
INDIA . . . . .	7,77,928	6,74,636	86.7

**TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.**  
**C—Primary/Junior Basic Schools**

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	79,014	77,833	98.5
Assam . . . . .	43,078	25,687	59.6
Bihar . . . . .	1,06,800	99,666	93.3
Gujarat . . . . .	22,066	20,897	94.7
Haryana . . . . .	16,891	16,859	99.8
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	8,450	8,416	99.6
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	8,319	5,563	66.9
Karnataka . . . . .	32,771	28,717	87.6
Kerala . . . . .	54,876	51,772	94.3
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1 07,391	83,424	77.7
Maharashtra . . . . .	82,885	69,383	83.7
Manipur . . . . .	10,274	5,982	58.2
Meghalaya . . . . .	4,680	2,026	43.3
Nagaland . . . . .	4,566	1,546	33.9
Orissa . . . . .	73,308	53,834	73.4
Punjab . . . . .	31,329	31,268	99.8
Rajasthan . . . . .	41,353	33,825	81.8
Sikkim . . . . .	626	164	26.2
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,09,513	1,09,508	100.0
Tripura . . . . .	3,990	2,829	70.9
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2,38,036	2,14,764	90.2
West Bengal . . . . .	1,44,846	77,098	53.2
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	571	508	89.0
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	861	527	61.2
Chandigarh . . . . .	341	339	99.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	164	152	92.7
Delhi . . . . .	14,722	14,693	99.8
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	2,604	2,054	78.9
Lakshadweep . . . . .	117	95	81.2
Mizoram . . . . .	2,069	1,061	51.3
Pondicherry . . . . .	1,042	975	93.6
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>12,47,553</b>	<b>10,41,465</b>	<b>83.5</b>

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

## D—Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	131	104	79.4
Assam . . . . .	337	162	48.1
Bihar . . . . .	26	22	84.6
Gujarat . . . . .	1,614	1,328	82.3
Haryana . . . . .	13	13	100.0
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	21	21	100.0
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	2,269	1,964	86.6
Kerala . . . . .	309	263	85.1
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	730	473	64.8
Maharashtra . . . . .	1,833	1,347	73.5
Manipur . . . . .	4	4	100.0
Meghalaya . . . . .	350	10	2.9
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	8	8	100.0
Rajasthan . . . . .	133	99	74.4
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	141	141	100.0
Tripura . . . . .	89	28	31.5
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,020	768	75.3
West Bengal . . . . .	472	462	97.9
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	14	7	50.0
Arunchal Pradesh . . . . .	13	6	46.2
Chandigarh . . . . .	32	32	100.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	119	119	100.0
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	189	119	63.0
Lakshadweep . . . . .	15	15	100.0
Mizorani . . . . .	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	69	34	49.3
INDIA . . . . .	9,951	7,540	75.9

**TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.**  
**Total Number of Trained Teachers in all Schools for General Education**

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,67,008	1,62,151	97.1
Assam . . . . .	83,397	36,372	43.6
Bihar . . . . .	2,03,824	1,85,940	91.2
Gujarat . . . . .	1,45,308	1,38,334	94.9
Haryana . . . . .	48,594	48,092	99.0
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	26,760	26,613	99.4
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	31,607	22,052	69.8
Karnataka . . . . .	1,25,256	1,10,873	88.5
Kerala . . . . .	1,59,077	1,51,506	95.2
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,87,948	1,46,178	77.8
Maharashtra . . . . .	3,18,053	2,75,221	86.5
Manipur . . . . .	15,503	7,586	49.0
Meghalaya . . . . .	7,916	2,671	33.7
Nagaland . . . . .	7,853	2,386	30.4
Orissa . . . . .	1,16,055	78,276	67.4
Punjab . . . . .	85,811	85,391	99.5
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,11,522	97,086	87.7
Sikkim . . . . .	1,197	325	27.2
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,48,970	2,48,751	99.9
Tripura . . . . .	9,669	6,890	71.3
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	4,00,647	3,54,474	88.5
West Bengal . . . . .	2,30,455	1,15,765	50.2
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1,507	1,282	85.1
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,608	939	58.4
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,942	1,930	99.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	414	383	92.5
Delhi . . . . .	39,732	38,610	97.2
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	7,910	5,473	69.2
Lakshadweep . . . . .	385	325	84.4
Mizoram . . . . .	3,861	1,447	37.5
Pondicherry . . . . .	3,704	3,437	92.8
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>27,93,993</b>	<b>23,56,759</b>	<b>84.4</b>

**TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—concd.**  
**Grand Total of all Types of Educational Institutions**

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	1,93,384	1 62,151	83·8
Assam . . . . .	89,923	36,372	40·4
Bihar . . . . .	2,22,424	1 85,940	83·6
Gujarat . . . . .	1,58,646	1 38,334	87·2
Haryana . . . . .	55,875	48,092	86·1
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	28,026	26,613	95·0
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	33,953	22,052	64·9
Karnataka . . . . .	1,49,875	1,10,873	74·0
Kerala . . . . .	1,72,736	1,51,506	87·9
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2,00,375	1,46,178	73·0
Maharashtra . . . . .	3,47,533	2,75,221	79·2
Manipur . . . . .	17,007	7,586	44·6
Meghalaya . . . . .	8,642	2,671	30·9
Nagaland . . . . .	8,010	2,386	29·8
Orissa . . . . .	1,23,164	78,276	63·5
Punjab . . . . .	94,472	85,391	90·6
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,20,750	97,086	80·4
Sikkim . . . . .	1,207	325	26·9
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,69,490	2,48,751	92·3
Tripura . . . . .	11,466	6,890	60·1
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	4,33,182	3,54,474	81·8
West Bengal . . . . .	2,56,374	1,15,765	45·1
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1,547	1,282	82·9
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,751	939	53·6
Chandigarh . . . . .	3,573	1,930	54·0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	414	383	92·5
Delhi . . . . .	47,798	38,610	80·8
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	8,655	5,473	63·2
Lakshadweep . . . . .	413	325	78·7
Mizoram . . . . .	4,149	1,447	34·9
Pondicherry . . . . .	4,545	3,437	75·6
<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>30,69,359</b>	<b>23,56,759</b>	<b>76·8</b>

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)

(a) Arts

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	59,444	16,689	24,519	10,681	2,592	1001	80	19
Assam	..	..	26,170	14,238	10,866	5,015	942	615	34	6
Bihar	..	..	52,583	12,366	25,817	7,400	4,542	1,283	395	28
Gujarat	18,435	13,486	..	..	30,909	27,563	2,814	1,668	149	45
Haryana	13,022	3,933	..	..	26,447	10,494	1,961	995	24	3
Himachal Pradesh	2,161	456	..	..	5,158	1,921	288	149	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	3,816	2,866	..	..	5,685	3,828	591	631	96	51
Karnataka	60,669	24,206	..	..	32,628	15,305	2,573	734	137	22
Kerala	17,035	20,774	..	..	12,313	13,971	1,383	1,564	89	59
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	35,271	18,627	8,654	3,306	467	176
Maharashtra	36,353	13,377	13,888	14,715	71,337	39,183	8,893	3,613	423	309
Manipur	4,391	2,980	..	..	3,570	1,494	272	114	..	..
Meghalaya	2,466	1,967	..	..	1,593	1,248	165	120	..	..
Nagaland	1,075	334	..	..	289	89	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,980	570	18,851	4,442	15,031	3,085	2,034	436	15	5
Punjab	17,883	8,766	..	..	38,443	23,286	3,499	2,574	16	9
Rajasthan	521	72	..	..	17,965	9,381	6,967	2,560	223	202
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	21,332	7,707	..	..	33,241	17,569	2,974	1,749	358	66
Tripura	94	53	..	..	2,849	2,824	17	15	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	485	509	3,27,466	71,184	1,22,451	40,282	27,661	10,508	1,472	526
West Bengal	28,809	11,915	..	..	68,475	60,041	5,173	4,647	241	141
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	124	100	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	139	8	..	..	102	11	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,414	784	..	..	3,785	2,615	853	827	246	154
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	45	10	..	..	19,490	31,275	1,846	2,896	993	702
Gos. Daman & Diu	..	..	1,171	1,113	706	812	114	119	8	6
Lakshadweep	47	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	909	314	..	..	278	70	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	313	63	204	98	735	301	36	7	..	..
INDIA	2,34,394	1,14,961	4,99,777	1,34,865	6,10,130	3,43,462	86,844	42,121	5,466	2,532

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(a) Arts—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma/Certificates				Total			
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Boys		Girls	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	152	15	86	2	86,873	28,407	1,15,280	
Assam	..	..	21	4	38,033	19,878	57,911	
Bihar	26	..	..	..	83,363	21,097	1,04,460	
Gujarat	56	14	341	41	52,704	42,817	95,521	
Haryana	49	2	163	20	41,686	15,417	57,083	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	44	68	7,651	2,594	10,245	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	10,188	7,376	17,564	
Karnataka	414	86	..	..	96,421	40,853	1,36,774	
Kerala	129	50	..	..	30,949	26,411	67,360	
Madhya Pradesh	173	23	137	21	44,702	23,153	66,855	
Maharashtra	201	86	874	216	1,31,969	71,499	2,03,468	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	8,233	4,588	12,821	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	4,224	3,336	7,560	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,364	423	1,787	
Orissa	..	..	7	5	38,918	8,543	47,461	
Punjab	..	..	71	19	59,912	34,454	94,366	
Rajasthan	1	16	128	16	25,805	18,287	38,062	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	64	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	57,905	27,111	85,016	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	2,960	2,892	5,852	
Uttar Pradesh	1,389	280	198	22	4,81,122	1,93,271	6,04,393	
West Bengal	164	44	39	11	1,02,901	76,799	1,79,700	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	124	100	224	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	241	19	260	
Chandigarh	84	29	327	114	6,709	4,523	11,232	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	12	9	1,246	421	23,632	26,803	58,935	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	1,998	2,050	4,049	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	47	11	58	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	1,187	284	1,571	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1,288	469	1,757	
INDIA	2,950	634	3,682	980	14,43,143	6,44,545	20,87,688	



TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	44,838	15,150	24,107	8,070	2,186	515	190	52
Assam	..	..	9,487	1,028	4,295	583	575	183	14	7
Bihar	..	..	53,317	3,853	24,832	2,009	1,581	149	59	14
Gujarat	11,187	1,727	..	..	10,758	3,167	1,741	400	178	28
Haryana	2,578	275	..	..	4,444	1,117	450	144	61	15
Himachal Pradesh	924	136	..	..	1,273	277	110	26	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	3,045	497	..	..	4,551	783	372	154	91	12
Karnataka	33,308	12,701	..	..	16,673	6,418	1,898	302	325	22
Kerala	31,196	25,863	..	..	15,534	12,740	1,056	930	91	62
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	31,464	7,068	4,616	1,324	226	58
Maharashtra	10,782	1,439	11,238	3,320	28,964	7,507	2,962	855	497	115
Manipur	2,070	382	..	..	881	327	14	4	..	..
Meghalaya	1,068	293	..	..	531	145	00	30	..	..
Nagaland	305	31	..	..	17	4	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,470	211	10,578	1,356	5,644	1,147	788	151	8	..
Punjab	4,598	931	..	..	6,749	1,524	171	81	14	..
Rajasthan	290	55	..	..	12,230	2,597	1,265	329	162	33
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	29,166	13,400	..	..	33,664	15,144	2,255	1,121	110	57
Tripura	37	5	..	..	517	84	9	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	847	248	1,35,406	24,067	38,884	6,840	11,151	2,032	1,622	282
West Bengal	8,290	1,912	..	..	72,658	13,485	2,375	913	495	12
A. & N. Islands	..	..	22	14	53	31	..	..	..	..
Arundh Pradesh	34	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	944	236	..	..	1,943	709	155	98	105	60
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	5,126	2,346	635	331	511	194
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	874	269	358	158	73	28	7	1
Lakshadweep	82	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	78	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	327	170	213	109	464	204	33	12	..	..
INDIA	1,42,726	60,537	2,65,973	49,671	8,46,614	94,464	35,521	10,112	4,754	1,140

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma/Certificate						Total
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Boys	Girls	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1							
					71,321	23,796	95,117
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	14,371	1,801	16,172
Assam	..	..	..	..	79,789	6,025	85,814
Bihar	..	..	..	..	23,903	5,324	29,227
Gujarat	41	2	..	..	7,633	1,551	9,184
Haryana	..	..	..	..	2,307	439	2,746
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	8,059	1,426	9,485
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	52,210	19,443	71,653
Karnataka	6	..	..	..	47,882	39,596	87,478
Kerala	5	1	..	..	36,306	8,450	44,756
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	54,443	13,736	68,189
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	2,965	713	3,678
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1,659	468	2,127
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	322	35	357
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	18,488	2,861	21,349
Orissa	..	..	..	..	11,532	2,539	14,071
Punjab	..	..	390	7	14,327	3,020	17,347
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	65,195	29,722	94,917
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	563	89	652
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,87,910	33,469	2,21,379
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	83,851	16,441	1,00,292
West Bengal	33	5	..	..	75	45	120
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	34	1	35
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	3,147	1,103	4,250
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	6,272	2,871	9,143
Delhi	..	..	..	..	1,312	456	1,768
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	82	16	98
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	78	8	86
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	1,037	495	1,532
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	85	8	390	7	7,97,968	2,15,889	10,13,002

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) Home Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	295	..	11	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	359	..	..	..	481	..	325	1	5
Haryana	..	157	..	..	..	344	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	478	..	..	..	479	..	50	..	..
Kerala	..	156	..	..	..	713	..	56	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	2,066	..	216	..	..
Maharashtra	..	404	..	..	..	1,048	..	96	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	150	..	..	..	589	..	21	..	4
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	187	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	228	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	70	..	338	..	38	..	..
West Bengal	..	71	..	..	..	1,127	..	39	..	..
A. & N. Island	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	247	..	27	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	874	..	136	..	6
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	80	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	1,855	..	70	..	9,074	..	1,015	1	15

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) Home Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma/Certificate						
	Post Graduate		Under Graduate		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	306	306
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	46	..	..	1	1,216	1,217
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	501	501
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	1,007	1,007
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	925	925
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	2,282	2,282
Maharashtra	..	..	..	156	..	1,704	1,704
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	764	764
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	187	187
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	228	228
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	446	446
West Bengal	..	21	..	87	..	1,345	1,345
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	274	274
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	48	..	1,064	1,064
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	138	138
INDIA	..	67	..	291	1	12,387	12,388

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

## Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doutorete	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	1,04,282	31,848	48,626	19,046	4,778	1,527	270	71
Assam	..	..	35,637	15,266	15,161	5,798	1,517	798	48	13
Bihar	..	..	1,05,900	16,239	50,649	9,409	6,123	1,432	454	42
Gujarat	29,622	15,572	..	..	41,667	31,211	4,555	2,393	326	78
Haryana	15,700	4,365	..	..	30,891	11,925	2,411	1,139	85	18
Himachal Pradesh	3,085	692	..	..	6,431	2,198	398	175	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	6,861	3,363	..	..	10,236	4,591	963	785	187	63
Karnataka	93,977	37,385	..	..	49,301	22,202	4,471	1,086	462	44
Kerala	49,231	46,793	..	..	27,847	27,424	2,439	2,550	180	114
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	66,735	27,761	13,270	4,846	693	234
Maharashtra	47,135	15,220	25,126	18,535	1,00,301	47,738	11,845	4,564	920	424
Manipur	6,461	3,362	..	..	4,451	1,821	286	118	..	..
Meghalaya	3,534	2,260	..	..	2,124	1,393	225	150	..	..
Nagaland	1,380	365	..	..	306	93	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4,450	781	29,429	5,794	20,675	4,232	2,822	587	23	5
Punjab	22,481	9,647	..	..	45,192	25,399	3,670	2,676	30	16
Rajasthan	811	127	..	..	30,195	12,175	8,232	2,889	375	234
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	50,498	21,107	..	..	66,905	32,961	5,229	2,870	468	123
Tripura	131	58	..	..	3,366	2,908	26	15	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,332	757	4,62,872	95,321	1,61,335	47,440	38,812	12,578	3,094	808
West Bengal	37,099	13,898	..	..	1,41,133	74,653	7,648	5,599	736	267
A. & N. Islands	..	..	22	14	177	131	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	173	9	..	..	102	11	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2,358	1,020	..	..	5,729	3,571	1,008	952	351	214
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	45	10	..	..	24,816	34,495	2,451	3,353	1,504	902
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	2,045	1,382	1,064	970	187	147	15	7
Lakshadweep	129	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	987	322	..	..	278	70	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	640	313	417	207	1,199	563	69	19	..	..
INDIA	3,77,120	1,77,353	7,65,750	1,84,606	9,58,744	4,52,000	1,23,365	53,248	10,221	3,677

**TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—conold.**  
**Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages—(Collegiate Standard)—conold.**

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma/Certificate						
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	152	15	86	2	1,58,194	52,509	2,10,703
Assam	..	..	21	4	52,404	21,679	74,083
Bihar	26	..	..	..	1,63,152	27,122	1,90,274
Gujarat	97	62	341	41	76,608	49,357	1,25,965
Haryana	49	2	163	20	49,299	17,469	66,768
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	44	68	9,958	3,933	12,891
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	18,247	8,802	27,049
Karnataka	420	86	..	..	1,48,831	60,803	2,09,434
Kerala	134	51	..	..	78,831	76,932	1,55,763
Madhya Pradesh	173	23	137	21	81,008	32,885	1,13,893
Maharashtra	201	86	874	372	1,86,402	86,939	2,73,341
Manipur	..	..	..	..	11,198	5,301	16,499
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	5,883	3,803	9,686
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,886	458	2,144
Orissa	..	..	7	5	57,406	11,404	68,810
Punjab	..	..	71	19	71,444	37,757	1,09,201
Rajasthan	1	16	518	23	40,132	15,464	55,596
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	1,23,100	57,061	1,80,161
Tripura	..	..	..	..	3,523	2,981	6,504
Uttar Pradesh	1,389	260	196	22	6,69,032	1,57,186	8,26,218
West Bengal	197	70	39	98	1,89,752	94,585	2,81,337
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	275	20	295
Chandigarh	84	29	327	114	9,856	5,900	15,756
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12	9	1,246	469	29,904	39,238	69,142
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	3,311	2,506	5,817
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	129	27	156
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	1,265	392	1,657
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	2,325	1,102	3,427
INDIA	2,935	709	4,072	1,278	22,40,207	8,72,871	31,13,078

**TABLE V--NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)**

**A--Professional Education**

*(a) Agriculture and Forestry*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	150	..	1,294	16	191	2	2	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	273	14	106	12	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	381	7	113	..	..	..
Gujarat	344	..	..	..	1,107	..	166	..	33	..
Haryana	67	..	..	..	724	2	279	31	128	4
Himachal Pradesh	19	5	..	..	280	17	68	2	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	206	1	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	27	18	1,576	19	454	11	116	7
Kerala	..	..	..	..	338	125	42	8	30	9
Madhya Pradesh	..	1	..	..	1,538	3	249	6	22	..
Maharashtra	1,428	1	984	1	1,969	5	612	..	5	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	75	26	..	..	548	..	118	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	382	5	1,485	16	412	46	278	13
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	652	4	203	10	50	2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	258	1	1,260	5	68	..	19	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	172	5	5,185	18	1,488	2	302	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	631	..	312	32	53	5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	6	300	10
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,973</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19,447</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>4,981</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>50</b>

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(a) Agriculture and Forestry—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate				Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys	Total
			Boys	Girls			
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,637	18	1,655
Assam	..	..	97	..	476	26	502
Bihar	..	..	48	..	542	7	549
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	1,650	..	1,650
Karnataka	9	..	51	..	1,258	37	1,296
Kerala	..	..	..	..	404	24	428
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	206	1	207
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	2,412	60	2,471
Manipur	..	..	239	4	410	142	552
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	1,809	9	1,818
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	5,089	7	5,096
Nagaland	50	..	41	..	30	..	30
Odisha	..	..	30	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	886	..	886
Tamil Nadu	..	..	220	..	2,325	101	2,426
Tripura	..	..	75	..	2,290	21	2,290
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	882	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	1,605	6	1,611
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	894	..	8,041	26	8,067
Delhi	..	..	599	139	1,636	176	1,812
Goa, Daman & Diu	41	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	142	1	3,276	143	33,127	677	33,804



**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

**A—Professional Education—contd.**

*(b) Commerce*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	47,813	3,998	1,021	77	..	..
Assam	6,739	37	..	..	2,291	7	191	..	4	..
Bihar	..	..	13,550	437	6,932	137	376	1	1	..
Gujarat	23,807	3,864	..	..	43,603	6,600	2,997	246	4	1
Haryana	2,723	35	122	19	5,819	52	166	4	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	357	8	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	492	..	..	..	651	..	81	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	16,320	3,370	21,177	2,270	316	10	16	..
Kerala	5,458	1,855	..	..	5,388	1,002	595	33	12	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	72	49	18,760	536	3,726	77	42	4
Maharashtra	32,214	5,599	29,900	4,598	35,033	4,693	6,369	252	109	5
Manipur	..	..	..	..	95	10	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	524	17	..	..	343	17	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	2,719	3	2,572	5	236	..	..	..
Punjab	766	9	..	..	3,772	49	39	3	..	..
Rajasthan	905	3	..	..	22,583	147	2,387	71	57	3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,901	687	163	..	14,294	775	640	33	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,590	9	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	180	..	17,968	100	3,923	16	289	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	79,532	1,750	3,324	63	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	672	29	115	6	7	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	20,708	2,484	724	183	26	2
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,036	269	434	60	43	3	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	..	39	1	146	17	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>75,524</b>	<b>12,108</b>	<b>64,101</b>	<b>8,746</b>	<b>3,52,538</b>	<b>24,758</b>	<b>26,961</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>15</b>

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD—contd.)

A—Professional Education—contd.

(b) Commerce—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total
	Diploma		Certificate				
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	130	10	..	..	48,964	4,085	53,049
Assam	..	..	..	..	9,225	44	9,269
Bihar	..	..	..	..	20,859	575	21,434
Gujarat	26	31	8	..	70,445	10,742	81,187
Haryana	..	..	..	..	8,830	110	8,940
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	357	8	365
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,224	..	1,224
Karnataka	12	..	..	..	37,841	5,650	43,491
Kerala	..	..	..	..	11,453	2,390	14,343
Madhya Pradesh	79	17	..	..	22,679	683	23,362
Maharashtra	1,425	39	2,451	607	1,07,506	15,796	1,23,302
Manipur	..	..	78	50	173	60	223
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	867	34	901
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	103	2	147	..	5,777	10	5,787
Punjab	..	..	..	..	4,577	61	4,638
Rajasthan	233	3	68	..	25,933	227	26,160
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	16,998	1,495	18,493
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,590	9	1,599
Uttar Pradesh	425	5	..	..	22,770	121	22,891
West Bengal	201	13	35,470	8,111	1,18,527	9,937	1,28,464
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	33	1	..	..	817	36	853
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	507	211	21,965	2,380	24,345
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	1,513	332	1,845
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	10	..	290	18	308
INDIA	2,567	121	38,739	8,979	5,61,180	55,803	6,16,983

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—contd.

State/Union Territories	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys Girls		Boys Girls		Boys Girls		Boys Girls		Boys Girl	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	6,680	1,429	6,292	70	852	18	48	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	1,629	19	15	2	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	5,651	5	152	..	41	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	8,167	181	138	1	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1,466	5	59	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1,258	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	700	..	564	13	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	9,442	79	523	..	178	..
Kerala	..	..	5,150	1,078	2,464	251	130	10	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	6,945	98	5,189	47	477	53	19	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	9,787	186	701	22	60	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	49	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	8,906	908	1,342	5	12	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	2,444	7	178	7	38	2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	13,770	910	10,170	181	1,257	41	332	20
Tripura	..	..	155	..	185	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	8,139	69	1,026	18	486	4
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	6,663	93	965	28	88	1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	1,287	4	119	..	5	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	2,219	65	187	32	410	69
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	183	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	43,684	4,548	84,541	1,280	7,140	232	1,705	98

TABLE V.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	10	..	..	..	13,882	1,517	15,399
Assam	36	2	2,345	112	3,425	135	3,560
Bihar	8	..	6,870	88	12,722	93	12,815
Gujarat	499	2	15,507	828	24,311	1,012	25,323
Haryana	..	..	13,140	1,120	14,605	1,125	15,730
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,268	125	1,393
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,264	13	1,277
Karnataka	15	..	7,926	485	18,084	564	18,648
Kerala	..	..	..	..	7,734	1,339	9,073
Madhya Pradesh	438	..	10,087	187	43,155	385	23,540
Maharashtra	2,536	9	25,562	941	38,646	1,158	39,804
Manipur	..	..	350	18	350	18	368
Meghalaya	..	..	138	7	138	7	145
Nagaland	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa	..	..	1,738	..	3,640	..	3,640
Punjab	59	..	3,636	153	13,965	1,066	15,021
Rajasthan	..	..	5,022	..	7,682	16	7,698
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	30	..	..	..	25,559	1,152	26,711
Tripura	..	..	..	..	340	..	340
Uttar Pradesh	690	88	32,124	1,577	42,475	1,766	44,231
West Bengal	192	5	11,543	184	19,456	311	19,767
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1,051	709	2,462	713	3,175
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	102	14	6,735	2,335	10,013	2,515	12,528
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,133	50	1,316	50	1,366
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	90	..	190	..	190

INDIA

4,875

120

1,45,215

8,807

2,86,940

15,088

3,02,023

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	3,375	124	105	4	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	3,445	205	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	7,690	70	29	4	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	11,631	1,301	157	18	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	903	44	11	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	379	18	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	447	36	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	11,135	519	83	3	1	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	1,688	275	94	15	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	12,529	491	64	3	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	15,272	1,845	809	58	31	6
Manipur	..	..	..	..	488	43	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	490	117	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4,513	108	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	828	34	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	7,632	278	09	5	3	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	2,882	169	139	5	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	32,145	655	603	23	19	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	12,452	632	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	901	47	11	4	1	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	2,803	247	91	8	19	2
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	527	53	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	186	18	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	..	..	1,33,198	7,339	2,155	151	74	8

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—*contd.*

A—Professional Education—*contd.*

(d) Law—*contd.*

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	3,480	128	3,608
Assam	..	..	..	..	3,445	205	3,650
Bihar	..	..	..	..	7,719	74	7,793
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	11,688	1,319	13,007
Haryana	..	..	..	..	914	45	959
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	379	18	397
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	447	36	483
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	11,219	522	11,741
Kerala	..	..	..	..	1,782	290	2,072
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	12,593	494	13,087
Maharashtra	431	12	..	..	16,343	1,921	18,264
Manipur	..	..	..	..	498	43	531
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	490	117	607
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4,513	108	4,621
Punjab	31	..	..	..	756	34	790
Rajasthan	143	9	..	..	7,847	292	8,139
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	3,921	174	3,195
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	50	2	..	..	32,907	680	33,587
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	11,452	632	12,084
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	913	51	964
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	2,973	257	3,230
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	527	53	580
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	186	18	204
INDIA	685	23	..	..	1,36,082	7,511	1,43,593

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(e) Medicine

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	6,951	2,327	345	121	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	1,616	274	64	15	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	9,463	863	165	28	..	..
Gujarat	373	85	..	..	4,588	1,072	487	250	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1,685	233	52	12	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	265	63	2	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	986	193	27	8	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	8,362	1,661	695	183	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	2,381	1,299	216	65	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	5,512	890	345	130	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	10,184	2,441	1,113	434	3	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	208	47	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	181	16	1,654	291	157	30	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	2,348	525	208	43	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	109	5	2,875	601	374	57	1	1
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	377	55	6,462	2,369	522	84	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	9,996	1,404	723	96	51	12
West Bengal	..	..	591	77	4,066	650	171	23	99	39
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	53	11	212	58	25	6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	1,861	821	271	133	103	41
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	286	72	26	9	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	283	81	53	12	..	..
INDIA	378	85	1,258	153	32,025	17,988	6,233	1,792	282	99

TABLE V NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Medicines—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages				Total	
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Girls
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17
						18
Andhra Pradesh	154	67	..	..	7,450	2415
Assam	26	6	41	6	1,747	301
Bihar	83	15	..	..	9,711	906
Gujarat	37	10	53	7	5,538	1,424
Haryana	18	4	154	5	1,909	254
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	267	64
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,013	201
Karnataka	132	61	..	..	9,189	1,905
Kerala	29	24	254	150	2,880	1,538
Madhya Pradesh	79	19	1,764	225	7,700	1,264
Maharashtra	224	279	2,283	314	13,807	3,468
Manipur	..	..	..	..	208	47
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	1,902	337
Punjab	28	10	137	90	2,721	668
Rajasthan	12	1	1	1	3,372	666
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	421	105	..	..	7,782	2,513
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	268	43	118	9	11,156	1,564
West Bengal	216	73	4,020	230	9,103	1,002
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	290	75
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	130	105	206	75	2,571	1,175
Goa, Daman & Diu	37	21	..	..	349	102
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	4	..	..	340	97
INDIA	1,898	847	9,031	1,112	1,01,095	22,076
						1,23,171



TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh		..	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..
Assam		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat		..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..
Haryana		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka		..	..	..	32	28	..	..	..	..
Kerala		..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh		..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra		..	..	..	2	207	..	..	..	..
Manipur		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab		..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan		..	..	..	..	61	..	..	..	..
Sikkim		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu		..	..	..	4	175	..	16	..	..
Tripura		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh		..	..	..	2	79	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi		..	..	..	..	174	1	29	..	..
Goa, Daman and Diu		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	..	..	40	1,098	1	45	..	..

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

**A—Professional Education—contd.**

*(f) Nursing*

State/Union Territory	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	67	67
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	44	..	44	44
Gujarat	..	..	..	556	..	578	578
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	148	753	180	781	901
Kerala	..	..	..	130	..	229	229
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	25	..	85	85
Maharashtra	..	..	40	4,738	42	5,035	5,077
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	3	874	3	910	913
Rajasthan	..	..	376	808	376	809	1,245
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	4	191	195
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	1,243	..	1,243	1,243
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	90	2	169	171
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	54	1	132	2	389	391
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	281	..	281	281
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	91	..	91	91
<b>INDIA</b>	..	54	568	9,785	609	10,982	11,571

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	218	57	79	15	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	71	18	15	5	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	173	20	20	5	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	310	78	56	12	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	657	78	42	3	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	86	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	100	48	45	20	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	42	18	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	305	222	133	44	39	9	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	6	..	9	6	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	609	293	1,776	319	236	80	..	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(g) Physical Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma				Certificate		Total	
	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1								
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	297	72	369	
Assam	..	..	..	..	368	..	368	
Bihar	..	..	250	..	377	134	511	
Gujarat	93	4	284	130	86	23	109	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	370	21	583	46	609	
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	99	12	540	107	647	
Madhya Pradesh	75	5	99	..	1,334	198	1,532	
Maharashtra	635	117	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	86	14	100	
Orissa	..	..	49	25	256	156	412	
Punjab	62	63	110	24	152	42	194	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	477	275	752	
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tripura	..	..	115	..	290	25	315	
Uttar Pradesh	89	25	..	..	199	70	269	
West Bengal	199	70	..	..	..	..	..	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	15	6	21	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gos, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
INDIA	1,153	284	1,277	212	5,040	1,168	6,208	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES

(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	146	18	2,165	957	21	17	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	633	252	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	1,687	802	34	23	4	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	2,374	1,779	461	171	2	5
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1,555	1,761	22	14	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	54	7	8	12	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	957	630	503	194	29	21	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	3,160	1,799	125	53	5	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	685	1,270	28	12	9	3
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	3,460	2,140	197	134	21	10
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	4,602	2,412	921	248	27	33
Manipur	..	..	..	..	163	21	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	21	17	194	65	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	2,882	1,000	1,418	495	32	11	..	..
Punjab	..	..	1,762	1,838	1,522	2,254	12	41	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	2,419	1,178	34	21	22	5
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	1,434	1,824	1,330	1,332	154	68	6	..
Tripura	..	..	190	88	64	83	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	13,633	6,028	113	126	38	24
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	3,841	2,931	88	121	2	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	97	153	20	29	20	9
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	294	593	71	19	32	14
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	68	38	12	10	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	7,465	5,516	45,926	28,549	2,382	1,153	188	103

103

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	12	13	14	15	16	17
Andhra Pradesh	72	44	1,248	516	3,652	1,552	5,204
Assam	..	..	21	31	64	283	347
Bihar	..	..	13,508	4,722	15,233	5,547	20,780
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	2,837	1,955	4,792
Haryana	..	..	423	1,118	2,000	2,893	4,893
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	298	144	360	163	523
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,489	854	2,343
Karnataka	..	..	7,510	6,927	16,800	8,781	19,581
Kerala	..	..	..	..	722	1,285	2,007
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	6,630	1,275	10,308	3,559	13,867
Maharashtra	..	..	9,118	7,615	14,663	10,308	24,976
Manipur	..	..	169	24	332	45	377
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	215	82	297
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4,332	1,515	5,847
Punjab	..	..	..	..	3,296	4,133	7,429
Rajasthan	..	..	4,188	1,493	6,663	2,697	9,360
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	434	282	..	..	3,408	3,506	6,914
Tripura	..	..	..	..	254	171	425
Uttar Pradesh	448	307	13,642	5,111	27,874	11,596	39,470
West Bengal	231	39	4,116	1,567	8,278	4,658	12,936
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	45	5	182	196	378
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	218	462	545	1,088	1,633
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	110	242	190	290	480
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	5	30
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	25	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	86	53	86	53	139
INDIA	1,185	672	61,830	31,305	1,18,474	67,298	1,85,772

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	437	3	43	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	239	3	17	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	329	7	54	..	1	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	162	..	8	..	1	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	244	..	85	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	378	1	100	4	11	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	144	24	34	6	6	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	303	2	39	3	25	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	654	6	79	3	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	261	..	21	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	196	2	12	..	18	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	227	9	11	..	2	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	748	16	53	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	485	1	136	..	57	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	105	..	387	5	..	..	2	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	105	..	5,149	79	683	16	123	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	480	3	483
Assam	..	..	..	..	256	3	259
Bihar	..	..	..	..	384	7	391
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	171	..	171
Haryana	..	..	..	..	329	..	329
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	489	5	494
Kerala	..	..	..	..	184	30	214
Kerala	..	..	..	..	371	5	376
Madhya Pradesh	4	..	..	..	724	9	733
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	282	..	282
Punjab	..	..	..	..	226	2	228
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	240	9	249
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	801	16	817
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	757	1	758
Uttar Pradesh	79	..	..	..	494	5	499
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	83	..	..	..	6,188	95	6,283



TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	534	938	241	25	80	7	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	48	11	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	86	2	40	1	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	627	173	217	89	15	2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	23	9	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	121	47	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1	19	..	..	345	85	131	66	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	10	43	60	55	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	980	1,470	549	545	267	128	30	2
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	608	428	411	144	57	25
Manipur	..	..	..	..	63	33	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	207	256	75	95	11	25	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	28	35	335	47	66	9	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	57	50	783	123	185	9	..	..
Tripura	..	..	24	49	3	5	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	10	31	402	577	98	77	10	6
West Bengal	..	4	..	..	503	258	204	175	71	12
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	96	37	31	36	12	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	676	378	694	150	82	25
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	19	8	86	25	8	4	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1	23	1,380	2,384	5,559	2,899	2,703	975	277	79

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total	
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Girls	Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	855	970	1,825	
Assam	..	..	145	1	193	12	205	
Bihar	..	..	655	39	781	42	823	
Gujarat	168	18	968	53	1,685	335	2,030	
Haryana	..	..	313	..	336	9	345	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	13	1	13	1	14	
Jammu & Kashmir	155	11	12	6	288	64	352	
Karnataka	..	..	544	440	1,021	610	1,631	
Kerala	21	6	..	..	91	104	195	
Madhya Pradesh	122	73	152	106	2,100	2,324	4,424	
Maharashtra	632	46	3,023	990	4,731	1,633	6,364	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	63	33	96	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	..	..	..	293	376	669	
Punjab	4	1	748	189	750	190	940	
Rajasthan	..	..	209	36	638	127	765	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	600	36	60	187	1,685	405	2,090	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	27	54	81	
Uttar Pradesh	31	107	369	568	911	1,366	2,277	
West Bengal	848	202	643	858	2,269	1,509	3,778	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	215	62	354	142	496	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	202	66	479	162	2,313	781	3,094	
Gos, Daman & Diu	..	..	46	20	159	57	216	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
INDIA	2,783	566	8,253	3,718	21,566	11,144	32,710	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—*contd.*

**Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—*concl'd.***

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pro-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh . . . .	..	..	7,728	2,442	63,647	7,502	2,658	246	50	..
Assam . . . . .	6,739	37	..	..	9,574	785	393	29	4	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	13,560	437	32,337	1,993	963	57	47	..
Gujarat . . . . .	24,524	3,949	..	..	72,159	11,128	4,631	775	55	8
Haryana . . . . .	2,790	35	122	19	12,490	2,124	689	67	128	4
Himachal Pradesh . . . .	19	5	1,258	125	1,335	113	78	15	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . .	492	..	1,778	636	3,357	437	137	29	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	1	19	16,347	3,388	55,780	6,481	2,447	337	327	7
Kerala . . . . .	5,458	1,835	5,150	1,078	13,098	4,368	1,189	204	57	12
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	7,997	1,617	48,150	4,792	5,420	546	159	16
Maharashtra . . . . .	33,642	5,900	30,884	4,599	78,773	12,394	10,848	1,164	292	69
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,017	154	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	524	17	21	17	1,027	199	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	6,075	1,298	12,394	994	624	66	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	841	35	10,668	2,746	11,490	2,969	740	153	296	13
Rajasthan . . . . .	905	3	519	45	39,209	2,350	3,022	180	173	13
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,901	687	16,364	3,062	38,116	5,089	3,057	265	357	20
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	369	137	1,842	97	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	362	36	88,039	8,852	8,215	359	1,232	46
West Bengal . . . . .	..	4	696	77	1,07,020	6,319	5,064	442	315	57
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3,114	360	507	139	70	22
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	28,551	4,762	2,639	590	972	163
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . .	..	..	1,055	277	1,584	248	89	26	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	95	..	139	1	615	116	53	12	..	..
<b>INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>77,931</b>	<b>12,246</b>	<b>1,21,153</b>	<b>22,170</b>	<b>7,30,243</b>	<b>84,551</b>	<b>53,483</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>4,571</b>	<b>450</b>

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	366	121	1,248	516	80,697	10,827	91,524
Assam . . . . .	62	8	2,649	150	19,421	1,009	20,430
Bihar . . . . .	91	15	21,331	4,893	68,319	7,295	75,614
Gujarat . . . . .	823	65	16,520	1,574	1,18,712	17,499	1,36,211
Haryana . . . . .	27	4	14,81	2,243	30,327	4,496	34,823
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	311	145	3,038	403	3,441
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	155	11	12	6	5,931	1,169	7,100
Karnataka . . . . .	159	61	16,737	8,630	91,798	18,923	1,10,721
Kerala . . . . .	50	30	254	280	25,266	7,947	33,103
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	797	114	18,732	1,830	81,255	8,915	90,170
Maharashtra . . . . .	5,933	502	42,518	15,205	2,02,690	39,533	2,42,223
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	627	92	1,644	46	1,800
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	138	7	1,710	240	1,950
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa . . . . .	103	2	2,165	..	21,801	2,560	24,161
Punjab . . . . .	184	74	4,646	1,331	28,865	7,321	36,186
Rajasthan . . . . .	388	13	10,956	2,362	55,172	4,966	60,138
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	1,485	423	60	187	61,340	9,733	71,073
Tripura . . . . .	8	..	..	..	2,211	234	2,445
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	2,060	577	47,253	7,295	1,47,181	17,135	1,64,316
West Bengal . . . . .	1,928	402	56,391	12,332	1,71,414	19,633	1,91,047
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	33	1	1,311	866	5,035	1,388	6,453
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	536	240	8,126	3,377	40,824	9,102	49,926
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	37	21	1,289	593	4,054	1,165	5,219
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	25	5	30
Pondicherry . . . . .	4	4	186	144	1,092	277	1,369
INDIA	15,241	2,688	2,67,999	64,041	12,70,301	1,91,817	14,92,118

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

**B—Other Education**

*(a) Oriental Studies*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	1,150	647	2,689	1,024	187	123	..	..
Assam	..	..	60	12	29	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	1,355	42	2,306	141	513	19	71	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	10	2	7	..	1	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	407	96	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	198	35	..	..	123	35	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	438	18	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	505	355	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	657	28	191	13	61	7	3	3
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	39	2	10	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	457	49	343	44	70	12	..	..
Punjab	..	..	123	30	255	179	192	49	1	2
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	456	8	46	4	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	859	643	217	137	42	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	86	80	13	10	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	10,005	968	5,309	447	2,521	433	34	24
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	145	52	203	98	120	50	12	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16,002</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>13,268</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>3,769</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>50</b>

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

B—Other Education—contd.

(a) Oriental Studies—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	89	14	103
Bihar . . . . .	13	..	..	..	4,458	202	4,660
Gujarat . . . . .	52	7	..	..	70	9	79
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	407	98	503
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	330	70	400
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..	438	18	456
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	47	..	..	..	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	149	16	198	18	216
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	870	105	975
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	571	260	831
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	502	12	514
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	60	35	305	124	18,834	2,031	20,865
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	198	..	3	..	198
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	490	221	701
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA . . . . .	172	42	652	140	24,188	6,124	40,307

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—Contd.

B—Other Education—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh											
Assam											
Bihar				22	1	10					
Gujarat				36		135	61				
Haryana											
Himachal Pradesh.											
Jammu & Kashmir											
Karnataka											
Kerala											
Madhya Pradesh											
Maharashtra											
Manipur						41	36				
Meghalaya											
Nagaland											
Orissa											
Punjab											
Rajasthan											
Sikkim											
Tamil Nadu											
Tripura											
Uttar Pradesh											
West Bengal											
A. & N. Islands											
Arunachal Pradesh											
Chandigarh											
Dadra & Nagar Haveli											
Delhi											
Goa, Daman & Diu.											
Lakshadweep											
Mizoram											
Pondicherry											
INDIA				58	1	136	97				

TABLE V--NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)--contd.

B--Other Education--contd.

(b) Others--contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	32	1	33
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	171	61	232
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	95	52	95	52	147
Manipur	..	..	..	..	41	36	77
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gos, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	..	..	95	52	339	150	489



**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

**Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl.**

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	1,150	647	2,569	1,024	187	123	..	..
Assam	..	..	80	12	29	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	1,377	43	2,516	141	513	19	71	..
Gujarat	..	..	36	..	145	63	7	..	1	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	407	96	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	198	35	..	..	132	35	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	438	18	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	505	355	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	657	26	191	13	61	7	3	3
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	39	2	10	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	49	36	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	457	49	343	44	70	12	..	..
Punjab	..	..	123	30	255	179	192	49	1	2
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	456	8	46	4	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	859	643	217	137	42	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	86	80	13	10	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	10,905	993	5,309	447	2,521	433	34	24
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	145	52	203	98	120	50	12	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	198	35	19,060	2,906	13,454	2,353	3,769	697	133	50

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

**B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl'd.**

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	89	14	103
Bihar . . . . .	13	..	..	..	4,490	203	4,693
Gujarat . . . . .	52	7	..	..	241	70	311
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	407	98	505
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	330	70	400
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..	438	18	456
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	47	..	..	..	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	244	68	293	70	363
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..	49	38	85
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	870	105	975
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	571	260	831
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	502	12	514
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	80	35	305	124	18,834	2,031	20,865
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	198	..	198	..	198
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	480	221	701
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	23	..	23
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	172	42	747	192	34,522	6,274	40,796

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

**GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses—contd.**

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	8,878	3,089	71,336	8,526	2,845	369	50	..
Assam	6,739	37	60	12	9,603	787	393	29	4	..
Bihar	..	..	14,927	490	24,853	2,034	1,476	76	118	..
Gujarat	24,524	3,949	36	..	72,304	11,191	4,638	775	56	8
Haryana	2,790	35	122	19	12,490	2,124	689	67	128	4
Himachal Pradesh	19	5	1,258	125	1,742	209	78	15	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir	690	35	1,778	686	3,489	472	137	29	..	..
Karnataka	1	19	16,347	3,388	56,218	6,499	2,447	337	327	7
Kerala	5,458	1,855	5,655	1,433	13,098	4,388	1,189	204	57	12
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	8,654	1,643	48,241	4,805	5,481	553	162	19
Maharashtra	33,642	5,000	30,884	4,599	78,812	12,396	10,858	1,164	292	69
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1,066	190	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	524	17	21	17	1,027	199	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	6,532	1,347	13,237	1,038	694	78	..	..
Punjab	841	35	10,791	2,776	11,745	3,148	932	202	297	15
Rajasthan	905	3	519	45	39,665	2,358	3,068	184	173	13
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,901	687	17,223	3,705	38,333	5,226	3,099	265	357	20
Tripura	..	..	455	217	1,855	107	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	10,967	1,004	93,348	9,299	10,736	762	1,266	70
West Bengal	..	4	696	77	1,07,020	6,319	5,064	442	315	57
A. & N. Islands	..	..	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	3,114	360	507	139	70	22
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	145	52	28,754	4,860	2,759	610	984	184
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,055	277	1,584	248	89	26	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	48	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	..	139	1	615	116	53	12	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>78,129</b>	<b>12,281</b>	<b>1,37,213</b>	<b>25,075</b>	<b>7,43,897</b>	<b>86,904</b>	<b>57,232</b>	<b>6,268</b>	<b>4,698</b>	<b>500</b>

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES**  
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—conold.

**GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses—conold.**

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	366	121	1,248	516	84,723	12,621	97,344
Assam	62	8	2,649	150	19,510	1,023	20,533
Bihar	104	15	21,331	4,883	72,809	7,498	80,307
Gujarat	875	72	16,520	1,574	1,18,953	17,569	1,36,522
Haryana	27	4	14,081	2,243	30,327	4,496	34,823
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	311	145	3,445	499	3,944
Jammu & Kashmir	155	11	12	6	6,361	1,239	7,500
Karnataka	159	61	16,737	8,630	92,236	18,941	1,11,177
Kerala	50	30	254	280	25,761	8,202	33,963
Madhya Pradesh	844	114	18,732	1,830	82,214	8,964	91,178
Maharashtra	5,933	502	42,762	15,273	2,03,183	39,603	2,42,786
Manipur	..	..	627	92	1,693	282	1,975
Meghalaya	..	..	138	7	1,710	240	1,950
Nagaland	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa	103	2	2,105	..	22,671	2,465	25,136
Punjab	184	74	4,646	1,331	29,436	7,531	37,017
Rajasthan	388	13	10,956	2,362	55,674	4,978	60,662
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,485	423	60	187	62,458	10,513	72,171
Tripura	..	..	..	..	2,310	324	2,634
Uttar Pradesh	2,140	612	47,558	7,389	1,66,615	19,166	1,85,181
West Bengal	1,928	402	56,589	12,332	1,71,612	19,633	1,91,245
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	71	83	154
Arunchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	33	1	1,311	865	5,035	1,388	6,423
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	536	240	8,126	3,377	41,304	9,323	50,627
Goa, Daman & Diu	37	21	1,289	563	4,064	1,165	5,219
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	48	5	53
Pondicherry	4	4	186	144	1,092	277	1,369
INDIA	15,413	2,730	2,58,446	64,223	13,04,823	1,98,091	15,02,914

# **TOTAL VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES**

State/Union Territory	Pre-Primary		Total	Class I		Total
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh	15,074	11,221	26,295	8,50,370	5,83,024	14,33,394
Assam	8,651	7,447	16,098	3,93,364	2,78,720	6,72,084
Bihar	956	671	1,627	13,91,989	5,80,030	19,72,019
Gujarat	38,509	34,324	72,833	6,29,245	4,27,478	10,56,723
Haryana	143	109	252	1,47,923	83,111	2,31,034
Himachal Pradesh	1,125	971	2,096	68,419	48,424	1,16,843
Jammu & Kashmir	3,013	1,890	4,903	80,276	45,281	1,25,557
Karnataka	46,223	43,766	89,989	6,88,160	5,70,829	12,58,989
Kerala	4,692	5,012	9,704	3,23,633	3,09,918	6,33,551
Madhya Pradesh	24,724	19,616	44,340	8,46,349	4,44,839	12,91,188
Maharashtra	64,291	47,481	1,11,772	12,64,024	10,04,979	22,68,003
Manipur	215	114	329	68,821	54,074	1,22,895
Meghalaya	8,451	8,373	16,824	39,799	36,263	76,062
Nagaland	..	..	..	23,027	17,849	40,876
Orissa	..	..	..	5,97,492	3,71,286	9,68,778
Punjab	805	557	1,362	3,17,381	2,83,889	5,81,270
Rajasthan	15,320	9,629	24,949	5,71,771	1,90,210	7,61,981
Sikkim	..	..	..	5,252	2,696	7,948
Tamil Nadu	2,530	2,707	5,237	7,85,698	6,50,881	14,36,579
Tripura	15,294	14,643	29,937	42,911	30,437	73,348
Uttar Pradesh	20,760	13,726	34,486	26,10,544	17,20,203	43,30,747
West Bengal	9,768	8,000	17,768	13,69,885	8,68,132	22,38,017
A. & N. Islands	300	266	566	2,998	2,478	5,476
Arunachal Pradesh	298	94	392	13,217	5,519	18,736
Chandigarh	1,169	943	2,112	3,654	2,989	6,643
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	89	96	185	2,793	1,679	4,472
Delhi	18,199	13,420	31,619	76,434	64,888	1,41,122
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,375	6,951	15,326	35,918	30,794	66,712
Lakshadweep	290	309	599	995	821	1,816
Mizoram	2,028	2,025	4,053	13,708	12,919	26,627
Pondicherry	1,817	1,826	3,643	8,619	7,424	16,043

**INDIA**

**3,18,109**

**2,56,187**

**5,69,296**

**1,82,74,669**

**87,12,864**

**2,19,87,533**

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class-II		Total	Class-III		Total
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	
	8	9		11	12	
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	5,27,012	3,78,700	9,03,712	4,23,628	2,83,731	7,17,359
Assam	2,99,800	2,04,778	5,04,578	2,59,991	1,73,634	4,33,625
Bihar	7,62,417	2,98,239	10,60,656	5,78,188	2,21,327	7,99,495
Gujarat	5,06,818	3,31,304	8,38,212	4,31,298	2,69,031	7,00,329
Haryana	1,81,638	86,824	2,68,362	1,65,103	74,694	2,39,797
Himachal Pradesh	55,870	33,711	94,381	51,778	24,395	86,173
Jammu & Kashmir	61,175	29,241	90,416	49,130	23,332	72,462
Karnataka	4,97,040	3,74,767	8,71,807	3,93,546	2,30,327	6,23,773
Kerala	3,30,089	3,15,294	6,45,383	3,22,793	3,02,552	6,25,345
Madhya Pradesh	5,65,986	2,71,114	8,37,100	6,16,520	2,67,227	8,83,747
Maharashtra	8,83,006	6,34,426	15,17,432	7,28,401	4,91,372	12,19,773
Manipur	26,638	19,435	46,273	17,070	11,381	28,451
Meghalaya	20,869	19,356	40,225	14,246	12,905	26,851
Nagaland	13,785	10,850	24,435	11,023	7,762	18,785
Orissa	3,56,773	2,09,309	5,66,082	2,61,153	1,45,722	4,06,875
Punjab	2,26,811	1,75,609	4,02,420	2,09,015	1,53,415	3,62,430
Rajasthan	4,87,065	1,68,677	6,55,742	2,89,340	85,629	3,74,969
Sikkim	2,319	1,296	3,615	1,970	996	2,966
Tamil Nadu	6,59,740	5,36,271	11,96,011	5,95,327	4,80,959	10,56,286
Tripura	23,353	16,515	39,868	23,146	16,763	39,899
Uttar Pradesh	16,65,401	9,94,422	26,59,823	13,03,146	7,90,303	20,23,449
West Bengal	7,11,531	4,34,726	11,46,257	5,70,841	3,51,514	9,22,355
A & N Islands	2,198	1,789	3,986	1,902	1,470	3,372
Arunachal Pradesh	5,155	2,113	7,268	3,600	1,275	4,875
Chandigarh	2,792	2,243	5,035	2,833	2,185	4,988
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1,335	680	2,015	955	440	1,395
Delhi	67,846	55,984	1,23,830	61,600	48,675	1,10,275
Goa, Daman & Diu	*	*	*	15,972	12,613	28,585
Lakshadweep	850	646	1,496	782	538	1,300
Mizoram	6,920	6,362	13,282	6,778	6,185	12,963
Pondicherry	7,783	6,241	14,024	7,701	5,776	13,477
INDIA	89,58,712	56,23,811	1,45,82,523	74,18,576	44,82,708	1,19,01,284

\*Enrolment of class II is shown against class I as class I & II form an ungraded Unit w.e.f. 1975-76.

**TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.**

State/Union Territory	Class IV			Class V		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	3,54,233	2,36,365	5,90,598	3,01,458	1,87,973	4,89,431
Assam . . . . .	*	*	*	1,11,433	66,944	1,78,377
Gujarat . . . . .	4,36,162	1,47,552	5,83,714	3,82,426	1,18,820	5,01,246
Bihar . . . . .	3,51,636	2,13,166	5,64,802	2,83,600	1,01,132	4,44,732
Haryana . . . . .	1,38,451	59,549	1,98,000	1,18,709	48,111	1,66,820
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	48,723	31,300	80,023	43,233	26,262	69,545
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	41,296	20,741	62,037	39,249	18,241	57,490
Karnataka . . . . .	3,20,347	2,18,925	5,39,272	2,38,873	1,45,632	3,94,555
Kerala . . . . .	3,43,143	3,15,561	6,58,704	3,44,277	3,25,496	6,69,773
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	4,81,392	1,85,962	6,37,344	3,31,390	1,23,954	4,55,344
Maharashtra . . . . .	6,02,772	3,82,577	9,85,349	5,28,122	3,12,853	8,40,975
Manipur . . . . .	15,125	9,271	24,396	13,200	7,108	20,308
Meghalaya . . . . .	11,717	10,044	21,761	8,018	6,675	14,693
Nagaland . . . . .	8,136	5,969	14,105	6,383	4,416	10,799
Orissa . . . . .	1,97,518	1,01,143	2,98,661	1,53,081	73,334	2,26,415
Punjab . . . . .	1,91,247	1,40,303	3,31,550	1,48,488	1,05,363	2,53,851
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,37,081	67,528	3,04,609	2,01,108	56,676	2,57,784
Sikkim . . . . .	1,515	783	2,298	814	416	1,230
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	5,17,463	3,32,976	9,00,439	4,42,400	3,08,498	7,50,898
Tripura . . . . .	16,762	11,741	28,503	13,015	8,778	21,793
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	11,24,933	5,46,167	16,71,090	8,79,159	3,99,427	12,78,586
West Bengal . . . . .	4,23,843	2,57,541	6,81,384	3,95,502	2,12,232	6,07,734
A & N Islands . . . . .	1,690	1,220	2,910	1,333	1,031	2,364
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	2,381	885	3,266	1,649	570	2,219
Chandigarh . . . . .	2,752	2,316	5,068	2,494	1,970	4,464
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	637	253	890	493	189	672
Delhi . . . . .	57,942	43,391	1,01,333	57,305	37,250	94,555
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	11,969	9,149	21,115	12,209	8,711	20,920
Lakshadweep . . . . .	724	435	1,159	385	342	727
Mizoram . . . . .	6,225	5,733	12,008	5,246	4,864	10,110
Pondicherry . . . . .	7,051	5,107	12,158	6,132	4,124	10,256

<b>INDIA</b>	<b>59,34,886</b>	<b>34,14,160</b>	<b>93,39,026</b>	<b>50,71,214</b>	<b>27,77,442</b>	<b>78,48,656</b>
--------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

\*There was no class IV in the Year under report due to the change of Pattern.

**TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.**

State/Union Territory	Class VI			Class VII		Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
1	20	21	22	23	24	25
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	2,26,269	1,10,359	3,36,648	2,29,545	1,04,461	3,34,006
Assam . . . . .	1,01,070	59,967	1,61,037	86,802	50,823	1,37,625
Bihar . . . . .	3,41,972	1,11,629	4,53,601	2,94,714	89,090	3,83,804
Gujarat . . . . .	2,27,257	1,26,578	3,53,835	1,91,865	1,07,847	2,99,512
Haryana . . . . .	1,08,761	35,366	1,44,147	97,806	30,181	1,28,087
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	39,727	16,351	56,078	32,945	13,012	45,957
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	38,390	15,268	53,658	33,751	12,660	46,411
Karnataka . . . . .	2,00,560	1,19,237	3,19,797	1,98,450	1,09,855	3,08,305
Kerala . . . . .	2,93,656	2,52,646	5,46,302	2,55,002	2,13,294	4,68,296
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2,50,612	90,571	3,41,183	1,96,188	68,172	2,64,360
Maharashtra . . . . .	4,35,541	2,44,810	6,80,351	3,75,151	1,96,067	5,73,218
Manipur . . . . .	11,974	5,898	17,872	10,526	5,185	15,711
Meghalaya . . . . .	6,443	5,311	11,754	5,763	4,545	10,308
Nagaland . . . . .	5,135	3,077	8,212	4,670	4,047	8,717
Orissa . . . . .	1,17,513	49,438	1,66,951	93,430	38,137	1,31,567
Punjab . . . . .	1,30,771	76,082	2,06,853	1,12,928	64,983	1,77,911
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,81,750	42,815	2,24,565	1,43,403	33,565	1,76,968
Sikkim . . . . .	534	264	828	418	276	694
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	3,50,702	2,14,532	5,65,234	2,84,806	1,64,977	4,49,783
Tripura . . . . .	11,905	7,923	19,828	9,815	6,542	16,357
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	7,55,826	2,05,468	9,61,294	6,22,726	1,69,619	7,92,345
West Bengal . . . . .	3,22,766	1,72,680	4,95,446	2,77,854	1,46,640	4,24,494
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1,244	824	2,068	1,007	708	1,715
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	1,095	316	1,411	711	217	928
Chandigarh . . . . .	2,402	2,062	4,464	2,242	1,889	4,131
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	345	142	487	232	107	339
Delhi . . . . .	57,125	41,184	98,309	48,877	36,265	85,142
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	9,968	7,090	17,058	8,554	6,017	14,571
Lakshadweep . . . . .	357	295	652	366	163	529
Mizoram . . . . .	5,105	4,264	9,369	4,073	3,400	7,473
Pondicherry . . . . .	5,592	3,505	9,097	4,665	2,680	7,345

<b>INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>42,42,387</b>	<b>20,26,002</b>	<b>62,68,389</b>	<b>36,31,415</b>	<b>16,37,224</b>	<b>53,18,639</b>
------------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------



TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class VIII			Class IX		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	26	27	28	29	30	31
Andhra Pradesh . . . .	1,45,568	60,538	2,06,096	1,28,732	51,913	1,73,645
Assam . . . . .	78,492	40,099	1,18,591	64,844	31,469	96,313
Bihar . . . . .	2,30,641	42,924	2,73,565	1,91,095	28,611	2,19,706
Gujarat . . . . .	1,78,955	98,954	2,65,909	1,34,087	69,250	2,03,337
Haryana . . . . .	83,451	26,827	1,09,978	71,793	20,140	91,923
Himachal Pradesh . . . .	28,776	10,938	39,714	25,483	7,563	33,046
Jammu & Kashmir . . . .	30,589	10,696	41,285	27,196	9,229	36,425
Karnataka . . . . .	1,50,773	75,687	2,26,360	1,23,735	60,426	1,84,161
Kerala . . . . .	2,27,366	1,83,293	4,10,619	1,71,790	1,56,910	3,28,700
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,81,346	59,422	2,40,838	1,00,180	31,324	1,31,504
Maharashtra . . . . .	3,32,461	1,50,285	4,72,746	2,74,596	1,24,580	3,99,176
Manipur . . . . .	9,231	4,350	13,581	7,289	4,282	11,571
Meghalaya . . . . .	4,814	3,309	8,623	3,577	2,696	6,263
Nagaland . . . . .	3,958	2,880	6,818	2,351	1,441	3,792
Orissa . . . . .	76,760	25,510	1,02,270	66,650	19,295	85,945
Punjab . . . . .	97,259	55,744	1,53,003	90,762	43,260	1,39,012
Rajasthan . . . . .	1,20,332	28,673	1,49,005	1,07,708	21,149	1,28,857
Sikkim . . . . .	390	188	578	274	135	409
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,32,893	1,25,008	3,57,901	1,93,377	98,651	2,92,028
Tripura . . . . .	7,536	5,324	12,850	6,992	4,996	11,988
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	5,35,468	1,47,828	7,33,296	4,21,146	86,245	5,07,391
West Bengal . . . . .	2,56,413	1,30,215	3,86,628	2,23,626	99,303	3,22,929
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	803	555	1,358	673	480	1,153
Arunachal Pradesh . . . .	583	199	782	407	101	508
Chandigarh . . . . .	1,942	1,628	3,570	2,047	1,682	3,729
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . .	216	108	324	180	92	262
Delhi . . . . .	43,692	31,523	75,215	40,725	28,404	69,129
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . .	7,853	5,075	12,928	6,516	4,424	10,940
Lakshadweep . . . . .	234	81	365	268	80	348
Mizoram . . . . .	3,340	2,509	5,849	2,515	1,988	4,403
Pondicherry . . . . .	4,070	2,049	6,119	3,459	1,671	5,130
INDIA . . . . .	34,16,205	13,20,559	44,36,764	24,92,063	10,16,680	35,08,713

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class X			Class XI			Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
	32	33	34	35	36	37	

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Territory	Class XII			Class XIII			Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Andhra Pradesh	64	38	102	33,22,142	14,03,941	47,26,083	80,48,225
Assam	2,246	781	3,027	14,03,941	47,26,083	18,76,024	24,04,558
Bihar	..	..	..	18,42,016	31,91,071	50,33,087	61,33,087
Gujarat	..	..	..	4,88,299	11,03,813	15,92,112	16,82,112
Haryana	..	..	..	2,28,376	4,23,703	6,51,089	6,51,089
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1,94,109	4,23,977	6,18,086	6,18,086
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	29,00,373	27,11,673	56,12,046	60,00,709
Karnataka	..	..	..	37,47,459	37,47,459	74,94,918	74,94,918
Kerala	..	..	..	10,20,108	37,47,459	47,67,567	57,87,675
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	37,47,459	37,47,459	74,94,918	74,94,918
Maharashtra	..	..	..	1,01,811	1,01,811	2,03,622	2,03,622
Manipur	473	368	841	1,01,811	1,01,811	2,03,622	2,03,622
Meghalaya	2,163	1,305	3,468	1,01,811	1,01,811	2,03,622	2,03,622
Nagaland	1,328	745	2,073	1,01,811	1,01,811	2,03,622	2,03,622
Omiss	89	5	94	1,01,811	1,01,811	2,03,622	2,03,622
Punjab	..	..	..	16,94,712	24,76,317	41,71,029	41,71,029
Rajasthan	..	..	..	13,764	13,764	27,528	27,528
Sikkim	..	..	..	43,05,429	43,05,429	86,10,858	86,10,858
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	1,74,832	1,74,832	3,49,664	3,49,664
Tripura	..	..	..	1,04,00,308	1,04,00,308	2,08,00,616	2,08,00,616
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	47,60,116	47,60,116	95,20,232	95,20,232
West Bengal	..	..	..	14,856	14,856	29,712	29,712
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	29,819	29,819	59,638	59,638
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	26,285	26,285	52,570	52,570
Chandigarh	..	..	..	7,522	7,522	15,044	15,044
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	6,01,321	6,01,321	12,02,642	12,02,642
Haryana	..	..	..	1,22,497	1,22,497	2,44,994	2,44,994
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	6,430	6,430	12,860	12,860
Manipur	..	..	..	60,916	60,916	121,832	121,832
Mizoram	..	..	..	61,149	61,149	122,298	122,298
Nagaland	1,385	924	2,309	61,149	61,149	122,298	122,298
Odisha	..	..	..	42,298	42,298	84,596	84,596
Punjab	..	..	..	1,03,447	1,03,447	2,06,894	2,06,894
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Omiss	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION

State/Union Territory	Classes I-V			Classes VI-VIII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	24,56,701	16,77,793	41,34,494	6,01,392	2,75,358	8,76,750
Assam	10,64,388	7,24,076	17,88,464	2,68,364	1,50,889	4,17,253
Bihar	35,61,162	13,65,968	49,17,130	8,67,327	2,43,643	11,10,970
Gujarat	22,02,597	14,02,201	36,04,798	5,98,077	3,21,179	9,19,256
Haryana	7,51,724	3,52,289	11,04,013	2,90,118	92,094	3,82,212
Himachal Pradesh	2,67,873	1,79,082	4,46,965	1,01,448	40,301	1,41,749
Jammu & Kashmir	2,71,116	1,36,826	4,07,942	1,04,730	38,624	1,43,354
Karnataka	21,37,966	15,90,430	37,28,396	5,49,783	3,04,679	8,54,462
Kerala	16,63,932	15,68,821	32,32,753	7,75,994	6,49,223	14,25,217
Madhya Pradesh	26,11,637	12,93,086	41,04,723	6,28,149	2,18,225	8,46,381
Maharashtra	40,06,325	28,26,207	68,32,532	11,33,153	5,93,162	17,26,315
Manipur	1,41,084	1,01,269	2,42,353	31,731	15,433	47,164
Meghalaya	94,649	84,943	1,79,592	17,020	13,685	30,685
Nagaland	62,354	46,646	1,09,000	13,763	9,984	23,747
Orissa	15,66,017	9,00,794	24,66,811	2,87,703	1,13,065	4,00,768
Punjab	10,92,942	8,43,579	19,36,521	3,40,958	1,96,809	5,37,767
Rajasthan	17,86,365	5,68,720	23,55,085	4,45,485	1,05,053	5,50,538
Sikkim	11,870	6,187	18,057	1,342	758	2,100
Tamil Nadu	30,00,628	23,39,585	53,40,213	8,88,401	5,04,517	13,72,918
Tripura	1,19,187	84,224	2,03,411	29,246	19,789	49,035
Uttar Pradesh	75,83,183	43,80,512	1,19,63,695	19,64,020	5,22,915	24,86,935
West Bengal	34,71,602	21,25,145	55,96,747	8,67,033	4,49,535	13,06,568
A. & N. Islands	10,121	7,987	18,108	3,054	2,087	5,141
Arunachal Pradesh	26,002	10,342	36,344	2,389	732	3,121
Chandigarh	14,365	11,703	26,068	6,586	5,579	12,165
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	6,203	3,241	9,444	793	357	1,150
Delhi	3,21,127	2,50,488	5,71,615	1,49,694	1,08,972	2,58,666
Goa, Daman & Diu	76,068	61,264	1,37,332	26,275	18,182	44,557
Lakshadweep	3,716	2,782	6,498	1,007	539	1,546
Mizoram	38,877	36,113	74,990	12,518	10,173	22,691
Pondicherry	37,286	28,672	65,958	14,357	8,234	22,591
INDIA	4,06,49,037	2,50,10,985	6,56,60,022	1,09,90,007	50,33,785	1,60,23,792

TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class IX-XI/XII			University (General Education Classes)		
	Boys		Total	Boys		Total
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh . . . .	2,48,975	97,712	3,46,687	1,58,194	52,509	2,10,703
Assam . . . . .	1,24,538	58,205	1,82,743	52,390	21,674	74,064
Bihar . . . . .	5,12,437	72,847	5,85,284	1,63,152	27,122	1,90,274
Gujarat . . . . .	3,51,888	1,84,312	5,36,200	76,608	49,357	1,25,965
Haryana . . . . .	1,51,828	43,807	1,95,635	49,299	17,469	66,768
Himachal Pradesh . . . .	53,347	16,012	69,359	9,958	3,033	12,991
Jammu & Kashmir . . . .	50,118	16,829	66,947	18,247	8,302	27,049
Karnataka . . . . .	2,26,401	1,10,491	3,36,892	1,48,631	60,303	2,08,934
Kerala . . . . .	2,67,055	2,44,398	5,11,453	78,831	76,932	1,55,763
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	2,82,952	89,231	3,72,183	81,008	32,885	1,13,893
Maharashtra . . . . .	5,81,322	2,57,747	8,38,069	1,86,402	86,939	2,73,341
Manipur . . . . .	14,611	8,481	23,092	11,198	5,301	16,499
Meghalaya . . . . .	11,399	8,124	19,523	5,883	3,803	9,686
Nagaland . . . . .	7,353	4,800	11,953	1,688	458	2,144
Orissa . . . . .	1,70,838	47,454	2,18,292	67,406	11,404	68,810
Punjab . . . . .	1,60,007	87,580	2,47,587	71,444	37,757	1,09,201
Rajasthan . . . . .	2,29,147	46,226	2,75,373	40,132	15,464	55,596
Sikkim . . . . .	552	250	802	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	4,94,314	2,45,620	7,42,934	1,23,100	57,061	1,80,161
Tripura . . . . .	11,105	7,468	18,573	3,523	2,881	6,504
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	8,32,343	1,62,289	9,94,632	6,69,032	1,97,186	8,26,218
West Bengal . . . . .	4,11,712	1,69,567	5,81,279	1,86,752	94,055	2,80,807
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	1,383	981	2,364	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh . . . .	930	182	1,112	275	20	295
Chandigarh . . . . .	4,165	3,293	7,458	9,856	5,900	15,756
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . .	437	232	669	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1,12,301	78,720	1,91,021	29,904	39,238	69,142
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . .	12,029	8,056	20,085	3,311	2,506	5,817
Lakshadweep . . . . .	367	121	488	129	27	156
Mizoram . . . . .	7,493	5,478	12,971	1,473	397	1,870
Pondicherry . . . . .	7,689	3,566	11,255	2,420	1,102	3,522
INDIA . . . . .	53,41,036	20,82,369	74,23,405	22,40,496	8,72,341	31,12,837

TABLE VIII—PERCENTAGE COVERAGE OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES PROVIDED IN STATES/UNION TERRITORIES

State/Union Territory	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Total
Percentage of Enrollment in													
Classes I-V to the Corresponding													
Population of age-group 6-11													
Percentage of Enrollment in													
Classes VI-VIII to the Corresponding													
Population of age-group 11-14													
Percentage of Enrollment in													
Classes IX and above to the													
Population of age-group 14-17													
Percentage of Enrollment in													
University Stage Education													
(Classes to the Corresponding													
Population of age-group 17-23													

Andhra Pradesh	81.0	89.0	70.4	35.5	17.1	26.5	15.9	6.4	11.2	5.7	1.9	3.8	3.8
Arunachal Pradesh	81.4	69.3	70.7	39.1	23.4	31.5	20.7	9.8	15.3	5.1	2.1	3.6	3.6
Bihar	87.0	35.5	62.0	37.5	11.4	24.9	33.5	3.5	13.7	4.1	0.7	2.5	2.5
Chhattisgarh	101.3	69.5	86.0	60.6	29.1	40.3	38.5	18.6	29.3	4.2	2.9	3.6	3.6
Goa	89.0	47.0	69.2	64.0	22.6	44.4	36.5	12.4	26.2	7.2	2.9	5.2	5.2
Haryana	108.0	72.5	90.3	76.3	30.3	63.3	45.6	13.7	29.6	4.8	1.5	3.1	3.1
Himachal Pradesh	78.8	42.9	61.5	64.8	22.3	39.4	29.0	10.8	20.3	5.7	3.0	4.4	4.4
Jammu & Kashmir	97.8	78.0	88.3	46.2	27.2	36.9	20.6	10.3	15.5	3.3	5.7	5.6	5.6
Karnataka	103.9	105.1	104.5	90.1	78.6	84.5	34.2	31.9	33.1	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.8
Kerala	89.1	44.1	67.4	35.6	13.3	24.9	16.9	5.6	11.4	2.9	1.2	2.1	2.1
Madhya Pradesh	106.4	81.5	140.1	87.5	35.9	52.4	36.5	14.3	22.7	5.7	2.8	4.3	4.3
Maharashtra	160.1	129.2	149.4	22.6	49.9	66.5	36.8	24.2	30.6	5.3	1.5	3.4	3.4
Meghalaya	116.9	107.5	112.2	39.6	32.5	36.1	30.8	21.4	26.0	9.5	5.9	7.7	7.7
Manipur	150.1	126.2	140.1	87.5	35.9	52.4	36.5	14.3	22.7	5.7	2.8	4.3	4.3
Nagaland	97.0	59.3	78.7	32.6	13.4	23.2	21.6	6.0	13.8	4.3	0.8	2.5	2.5
Odisha	96.6	64.0	80.8	55.3	36.2	46.8	30.4	18.5	24.9	8.0	4.8	6.8	6.8
Punjab	85.9	30.1	59.4	39.5	10.2	25.5	22.6	4.9	14.0	2.4	1.0	1.7	1.7
Rajasthan	140.7	94.6	115.9	87.9	34.4	46.3	33.9	17.8	26.0	4.5	2.3	3.5	3.5
Tamil Nadu	81.0	70.2	81.0	45.0	31.9	38.6	20.6	13.1	16.7	4.1	3.0	3.5	3.5
Tripura	117.7	75.9	97.0	64.7	16.2	36.5	24.2	5.3	15.3	11.4	3.0	7.4	7.4
Uttar Pradesh	99.7	96.3	83.7	45.2	25.4	35.6	29.9	10.2	17.2	6.5	3.4	5.0	5.0
West Bengal	122.8	112.2	117.9	72.3	58.7	65.1	29.2	29.2	29.6	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.1
A & N Islands	71.0	34.1	54.3	12.4	4.2	8.5	5.4	1.1	3.3	53.6	0.1	0.7	0.7
Arundachal Pradesh	62.0	66.6	64.0	52.9	53.7	55.4	38.5	40.1	39.2	53.6	42.9	49.1	49.1
Chandigarh	107.7	66.7	83.3	23.6	12.2	20.1	13.3	8.9	13.4	8.8	14.6	11.4	11.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	90.6	79.5	85.3	77.2	64.5	71.3	61.4	61.8	57.4	5.4	5.1	7.7	7.7
Diu	121.3	112.7	117.3	76.3	87.9	67.3	39.9	27.4	33.3	6.5	1.4	3.9	3.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	144.4	121.9	133.8	74.0	43.8	59.6	30.5	10.7	21.0	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Lakshadweep	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Mizoram	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Nagaland	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Odisha	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Punjab	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Rajasthan	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Tamil Nadu	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Tripura	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
Uttar Pradesh	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
West Bengal	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.6	71.1	49.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3	6.3
A & N Islands	123.3	10											

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Agricultural & Forestry			Commerce			Compounding		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	4,169	1,112	5,281	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	622	46	668	..	..	..	131	6	137
Haryana	19	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	334	..	334	2,540	1,604	4,144	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	130	..	130	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2,662	89	2,746	4,303	2,850	7,153	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	179	125	304	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	692	..	692	87	18	105	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	384	..	384	..	..	..	4	1	5
Tripura	39	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	111	14	125	81	82	163	13	4	22
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>4,876</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>5,022</b>	<b>11,489</b>	<b>5,791</b>	<b>17,280</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>164</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Nursing & Midwifery			Physical Education			Teacher Training		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,380	797	3,177
Assam	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	139	139	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	139	139	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	6	669	675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	142	142	1,349	65	1,414	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	382	382	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	359	44	403
Maharashtra	..	1,133	1,133	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	62	62	..	..	..	170	104	274
Meghalaya	..	23	23	..	..	..	194	58	252
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	388	965	1,353
Orissa	..	564	564	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	123	123	1,200	826	2,026	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	568	568	..	..	..	1,164	384	1,548
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	80	80	..	..	..	172	72	244
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	6	4,074	4,080	2,549	891	3,440	4,827	2,424	7,251



**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.**

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Technical Education			Other Vocational/Professional Education			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Andhra Pradesh	10,967	2,248	13,215	..	..	..	10,967	2,248	13,215
Assam	2,083	37	2,120	138	342	480	8,770	2,388	11,108
Bihar	7,392	691	8,083	57	46	103	7,449	876	8,325
Gujarat	3,705	8,439	12,144	8,695	8,441	17,136	13,022	17,065	30,087
Haryana	314	1,848	2,162	117	..	117	587	2,523	3,110
Himachal Pradesh	1,363	442	1,805	..	..	..	1,363	442	1,805
Jammu & Kashmir	889	482	1,371	..	..	..	889	482	1,371
Karnataka	4,294	251	4,545	1,941	2,984	4,925	10,458	5,046	15,504
Kerala	13,153	2,951	16,104	512	366	878	1,3665	3,317	16,982
Madhya Pradesh	2,327	132	2,459	259	468	727	2,716	982	3,698
Maharashtra	22,310	15,325	37,635	2,751	3,171	5,922	32,026	22,563	54,589
Manipur	427	185	612	890	615	1,505	1,678	906	2,582
Meghalaya	194	117	311	..	..	..	543	369	912
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	58	252
Orissa	2,769	346	3,115	..	..	..	3,396	1,893	5,289
Punjab	608	3,516	4,124	..	..	..	608	3,516	4,124
Rajasthan	..	..	..	377	571	948	377	571	948
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	12,850	2,043	14,893	..	29	29	13,234	2,072	15,306
Tripura	291	36	327	44	46	90	1,578	1,032	2,610
Uttar Pradesh	1,755	2,109	3,864	178	720	898	1,933	2,829	4,762
West Bengal	8,057	7,204	15,261	1,363	4,535	5,898	10,794	12,791	23,585
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	732	98	830	..	..	..	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu	811	..	811	301	334	635	1,112	334	1,446
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	74	..	74	..	30	90	281	182	443
Pondicherry	167	312	479	308	..	308	475	312	787
INDIA	97,532	48,812	1,46,344	17,931	22,898	40,829	1,39,365	84,845	2,24,210

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL, PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.**

State/Union Territory	B. Special and Other Education								
	Handicapped			Oriental Studies			Others		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	585	182	767	12,187	8,801	20,988	2,969	613	3,572
Assam . . . . .	137	63	200	3,828	480	4,308	6,926	1,482	8,408
Bihar . . . . .	331	44	375	53,418	11,232	64,650	120	8	128
Gujarat . . . . .	1,756	653	2,409	1,284	180	1,464	8,368	7,885	16,253
Haryana . . . . .	185	32	217	..	..	..	17,603	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	474	107	581	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	62	5	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	472	176	648	23,865	2,103	25,968	74,613	12,572	87,185
Kerala . . . . .	610	336	946	..	..	..	738	171	909
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	556	179	735	3,441	293	3,737	9,156	8,084	17,240
Maharashtra . . . . .	2,491	1,129	3,620	2,484	1,527	3,991	53,977	34,242	88,219
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	220	6	226	5,458	3,124	8,582
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	14	10	24	2,008	1,258	3,266
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa . . . . .	194	20	214	5,682	1,039	6,721	11,314	1,086	12,400
Punjab . . . . .	172	22	194	64	7	71	3,807	7,500	11,307
Rajasthan . . . . .	244	41	285	24,173	10,008	34,186	15,846	1,521	17,367
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	2,273	1,179	3,452	1,859	751	2,610	4,248	622	4,870
Tripura . . . . .	60	36	96	1,169	618	1,787	8,651	8,307	16,958
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	1,116	282	1,398	53,072	7,650	60,722	33,887	1,571	35,458
West Bengal . . . . .	670	369	1,039	47,544	9,229	56,773	60,836	20,702	81,538
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,587	509	3,106
Chandigarh . . . . .	40	..	40	..	..	..	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	13	45
Delhi . . . . .	628	483	1,111	157	111	270	774	2,094	2,868
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	123	396
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	185	5	190	1,300	1,362	2,662
Pondicherry . . . . .	32	15	47	..	..	..	483	94	577
<b>[INDIA . . . . .]</b>	<b>13,614</b>	<b>5,246</b>	<b>17,860</b>	<b>2,40,107</b>	<b>54,180</b>	<b>2,94,287</b>	<b>3,34,082</b>	<b>1,32,114</b>	<b>4,56,396</b>

**TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—conold.**

State/Union Territory	B. Special and Other Education			Grand Total (A+B)		
	Total		Total	Total		Total
	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	
1	38	39	40	41	42	43
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	15,731	9,596	25,327	26,698	11,844	38,542
Assam . . . . .	10,591	2,025	12,916	19,661	4,363	24,024
Bihar . . . . .	53,869	11,284	65,153	61,318	12,160	73,478
Gujarat . . . . .	11,438	8,718	20,156	24,460	25,763	50,243
Haryana . . . . .	17,788	4,569	22,357	18,375	7,092	25,467
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	474	107	581	1,837	549	2,386
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	62	5	67	951	487	1,438
Karnataka . . . . .	98,930	14,851	1,13,801	1,09,408	19,897	1,29,305
Kerala . . . . .	1,343	507	1,855	15,013	3,824	18,837
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	13,153	8,559	21,712	15,869	9,541	25,410
Maharashtra . . . . .	58,932	36,893	95,830	90,958	59,461	1,50,419
Mauipur . . . . .	5,678	3,130	8,808	7,354	4,036	11,390
Meghalaya . . . . .	2,022	1,268	3,290	2,565	1,637	4,202
Nagaland . . . . .	6,840	2,142	8,982	7,034	2,300	9,334
Orissa . . . . .	17,190	2,154	19,344	21,126	4,947	26,173
Punjab . . . . .	4,043	7,629	11,572	4,651	11,045	15,696
Rajasthan . . . . .	40,268	11,570	51,838	40,645	12,141	52,786
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	3,330	2,552	10,932	21,614	4,624	26,238
Tripura . . . . .	9,580	8,861	18,741	11,458	9,893	21,351
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	93,075	9,503	1,02,573	95,008	12,332	1,07,340
West Bengal . . . . .	1,09,050	30,300	1,39,350	1,19,844	43,091	1,62,935
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	337	240	577	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	2,597	509	3,106	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh . . . . .	87	86	173	87	86	173
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	32	13	45	32	13	45
Delhi . . . . .	1,561	2,688	4,249	2,393	2,786	5,079
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	914	257	1,171	2,026	591	2,617
Lakshadweep . . . . .	273	123	396	273	123	396
Mizoram . . . . .	1,435	1,367	2,852	1,746	1,549	3,295
Pondicherry . . . . .	465	109	574	940	421	1,361
INDIA . . . . .	5,86,813	1,81,520	7,68,333	7,26,178	2,66,865	9,92,543

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE**

**A.—Universities/Teaching Departments**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. funds included in col (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	41,40,924	82,72,729	4,90,958	1,49,85,572	2,78,90,183	2,15,68,268	10,145-6
Assam . . . . .	1,12,33,410	86,14,919	24,64,657	2,73,55,903	4,91,18,889	3,56,35,198	5,464-6
Bihar . . . . .	94,70,496	79,64,878	11,45,514	2,41,34,316	4,27,15,504	2,27,67,192	13,814-8
Gujarat . . . . .	45,75,920	49,93,721	31,40,255	25,97,885	1,53,12,781	1,12,63,275	3,938-5
Haryana . . . . .	29,82,167	25,85,355	3,07,732	42,47,514	1,01,22,768	20,00,000	10,435-8
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	25,26,749	26,74,563	12,74,903	15,69,036	80,45,251	73,00,000	2,877-4
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	1,00,94,709	1,00,19,471	12,93,675	1,30,70,843	3,44,78,698	2,06,55,835	6,290-6
Karnataka . . . . .	51,11,867	1,18,82,984	10,70,877	4,21,65,916	6,02,31,644	2,87,24,112	35,809-5
Kerala . . . . .	52,99,424	90,38,738	15,55,565	1,31,01,191	2,98,94,968	1,15,63,918	3,555-4
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	1,37,08,096	4,31,38,838	58,88,323	8,31,02,103	14,58,37,960	6,88,44,488	10,250-1
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur . . . . .	3,34,282	6,04,288	..	14,57,212	23,95,780	18,45,054	6,388-7
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	26,67,119	62,32,390	15,34,392	1,38,72,347	2,43,06,148	1,60,00,000	9,691-4
Orissa . . . . .	4,32,73,627	74,69,438	96,88,551	3,76,73,251	9,81,04,867	8,21,52,946	17,817-8
Punjab . . . . .	1,68,37,376	1,36,94,791	10,69,481	1,34,11,030	4,50,13,678	3,73,63,369	2,565-0
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	87,28,413	1,20,99,161	26,21,144	2,07,04,777	4,41,53,495	83,78,019	5,478-8
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	6,62,41,992	5,35,85,222	1,02,83,091	3,73,67,040	16,74,82,945	10,83,30,305	1,708-1
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	3,14,55,416	2,77,55,619	41,32,913	2,01,77,730	8,35,21,678	6,10,13,002	2,449-6
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunchal Pradesh . . . . .	1,36,80,027	64,09,580	2,78,974	1,80,49,220	3,84,17,801	2,30,12,976	7,019-1
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	2,00,38,919	1,94,71,511	55,27,145	2,24,28,720	6,74,66,295	6,48,06,722	3,611-7
Delhi . . . . .	4,26,843	2,12,040	96,845	3,94,180	11,29,908	7,52,620	1,741-0
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>27,23,376</b>	<b>25,70,35,324</b>	<b>5,38,70,195</b>	<b>41,18,58,286</b>	<b>98,56,42,141</b>	<b>63,52,79,339</b>	<b>4,123-0</b>

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,96,341	2,06,633	33,110	2,48,719	7,94,703	6,74,838	13,027.9
Assam	11,54,392	9,71,743	1,66,456	11,91,094	34,83,685	34,28,944	7,656.5
Bihar	5,52,977	3,11,051	17,895	33,581	9,15,484	7,35,330	2,048.1
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	2,44,92,600	28,75,400	65,00,000	1,38,88,000	4,77,56,000	2,82,75,000	47,947.8
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,80,497	5,90,964	58,013	3,48,888	14,78,362	11,67,500	8,645.4
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	28,20,209	21,42,325	2,85,804	29,16,463	81,64,821	..	39,713.1
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	2,94,637	1,62,199	..	1,82,374	6,29,210	6,29,210	1,459.9
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1,45,74,049	2,46,65,967	40,81,377	1,78,75,759	6,12,97,152	6,07,16,588	21,380.2
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,46,75,702	3,16,16,183	1,11,42,555	8,67,84,878	12,45,19,417	9,86,37,910	16,640.3

**TABLE 2.—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**C.—Institutions of National Importance.**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	59,39,002	1,10,81,943	66,361	1,43,43,646	3,19,36,552	3,19,36,552	16,097.1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	68,32,499	88,45,076	29,14,753	82,35,643	2,68,27,976	2,41,46,521	12,216.7
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	80,18,302	34,84,934	20,07,040	57,85,335	1,92,75,611	1,57,21,438	9,462.7
Uttar Pradesh	2,02,37,323	68,85,891	87,69,691	84,99,693	4,43,92,598	4,34,02,633	16,595.4
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	45,11,160	1,34,32,453	95,16,162	19,07,891	2,93,67,656	2,93,67,656	54,790.4
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2,14,32,000	1,39,56,000	67,61,000	2,95,27,000	7,06,76,000	6,97,92,000	25,955.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>6,69,70,876</b>	<b>5,66,66,297</b>	<b>3,00,35,007</b>	<b>6,83,04,203</b>	<b>23,24,79,393</b>	<b>21,43,66,850</b>	<b>18,309.3</b>

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

D—Boards of Examination

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	18,16,006	1,99,368	1,84,39,637	1,44,45,009	78,30,100	..	
Assam	..	5,39,404	6,401	47,15,978	52,61,783	..	..	
Bihar	..	60,38,278	71,390	1,03,32,164	1,64,32,802	27,56,478	..	
Gujarat	..	51,00,000	..	..	51,00,000	..	..	
Haryana	..	22,84,500	29,898	76,94,313	1,00,08,711	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	9,40,267	..	27,83,561	37,23,828	2,00,000	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	6,70,253	1,90,745	1,57,366	9,92,367	1,55,000	..	
Karnataka	..	22,43,084	..	4,05,944	26,54,028	..	..	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	..	63,76,365	7,59,652	1,10,57,810	1,82,93,827	9,93,080	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manipur	..	1,38,108	1,20,870	3,07,175	5,66,153	10,000	..	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	..	13,83,100	..	20,77,100	34,60,200	1,68,000	..	
Punjab	..	57,52,310	65,92,811	2,47,87,175	4,00,82,296	..	..	
Rajasthan	..	24,19,011	10,68,510	85,69,739	1,20,57,260	2,63,626	..	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	..	18,57,000	..	..	18,57,000	18,57,000	..	
Tripura	..	8,607	..	40,396	49,293	49,293	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	29,12,543	..	4,19,74,179	4,48,86,722	..	..	
West Bengal	..	36,20,402	..	1,20,24,929	1,56,45,331	5,37,141	..	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	..	11,12,823	23,14,366	41,68,377	75,95,565	..	..	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
INDIA	..	4,57,17,073	1,43,33,979	14,34,52,663	20,35,33,715	1,40,33,018	..	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**E—Research Institutions**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	4,35,857	14,07,768	12,92,010	5,082.2
Bihar	5,02,768	4,69,141	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	580	..	580	..	52.7
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,748.4
Karnataka	11,79,579	9,35,552	2,93,794	10,56,866	34,65,781	34,65,781	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,142.5
Maharashtra	48,33,958	13,68,073	5,47,229	23,71,323	91,20,488	77,52,414	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,45,500	71,500	3,500	2,49,300	4,70,300	4,70,300	47,080.0
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	18,78,970	10,17,569	7,37,911	14,84,843	59,99,013	56,97,482	6,480.0
West Bengal	21,05,938	37,75,267	9,89,995	15,99,291	84,70,491	79,80,048	51,649.3
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	14,39,237	31,70,200	4,80,059	20,52,504	71,62,000	71,62,000	1,66,558.1
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,20,75,850</b>	<b>1,17,07,322</b>	<b>30,53,053</b>	<b>92,30,169</b>	<b>3,60,86,419</b>	<b>3,38,30,035</b>	<b>1,351.7</b>

144

\*No separate data available for the Research Institutions.



**TOTAL X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**F—Colleges for General Education (Post Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	13,26,58,559	3,38,95,028	96,61,326	2,96,72,373	20,58,87,291	11,85,91,079	537.0	
Assam	2,74,16,161	45,98,861	15,16,535	54,77,266	3,90,08,823	2,57,75,602	512.2	
Bihar	7,32,18,389	1,76,63,473	46,77,110	1,19,34,390	10,73,93,382	5,36,88,194	543.5	
Gujarat	5,44,06,120	1,78,37,584	34,09,076	1,80,52,716	9,37,05,496	2,71,88,038	623.6	
Haryana	2,06,48,275	52,79,521	20,35,292	62,32,787	3,41,96,575	80,25,922	469.2	
Himachal Pradesh	59,15,280	16,47,210	4 03,277	7,55,871	87,21,678	75,69,411	678.6	
Jammu & Kashmir	69,70,736	19,27,631	22,78,736	12,76,703	1,24,51,826	1,24,51,826	574.5	
Karnataka	9,87,25,563	2,13,52,762	58,06,902	1,21,86,298	13,80,71,625	8,59,42,804	391.3	
Kerala	9,02,76,463	2,10,06,767	25,87,808	1,22,59,163	12,61,00,201	9,84,70,397	747.1	
Madhya Pradesh	5,05,99,732	1,18,89,133	56,11,939	66,24,689	7,47,25,493	6,15,34,822	556.4	
Maharashtra	11,83,71,769	4,07,29,172	64,96,128	4,52,36,797	21,08,35,868	12,86,08,878	623.4	
Manipur	51,58,658	14,45,498	8,84,963	9,93,406	84,82,524	61,64,917	510.9	
Meghalaya	43,73,971	4,65,225	1,98,690	5,22,562	55,58,348	30,79,062	555.2	
Nagaland	9,75,193	6,34,510	74,086	1,44,858	18,28,452	18,28,452	852.8	
Orissa	2,99,26,576	1,76,45,424	27,45,514	48,85,923	5,52,03,437	5,34,71,490	768.5	
Punjab	4,22,58,059	1,11,05,973	26,83,010	63,31,033	6,13,78,075	2,56,72,075	556.9	
Rajasthan	3,81,68,051	1,01,59,205	21,40,809	65,77,445	5,70,45,610	3,71,01,988	833.6	
Sikkim	30,000	6,532	..	26,094	62,026	..	978.5	
Tamil Nadu	9,51,65,259	1,86,20,094	81,95,136	1,36,07,878	13,55,88,369	8,31,80,668	697.8	
Tripura	29,58,523	14,15,317	1,50,663	2,79,434	48,04,137	39,79,575	592.9	
Uttar Pradesh	8,49,13,505	2,15,99,655	94,26,544	2,57,78,190	14,16,17,794	7,08,14,249	535.9	
West Bengal	7,54,08,731	1,99,35,612	41,38,651	1,51,53,111	11,46,54,105	7,09,79,866	370.2	
A. & N. Islands	2,68,930	1,59,227	77,275	1,31,659	6,37,091	5,69,393	1,852.0	
Arunchal Pradesh	5,11,790	32,206	9,42,088	2,90,560	17,76,644	17,76,644	6,022.5	
Chandigarh	55,14,509	21,02,240	2,15,974	10,24,017	88,56,740	55,11,315	664.4	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	6,61,85,195	1,65,36,559	20,63,632	1,02,15,942	9,50,06,228	7,97,27,560	1,224.0	
Goa, Daman & Diu	24,98,325	8,75,985	2,07,230	9,84,919	45,66,489	23,71,659	915.5	
Lakshadweep	2,15,000	41,000	84,000	3,34,000	6,74,000	6,74,000	4,320.5	
Mizoram	8,19,299	2,39,959	51,653	2,38,378	13,49,289	10,63,027	721.5	
Pondicherry	39,45,132	9,50,019	1,93,541	10,68,735	61,57,427	46,51,334	1,313.4	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>1,13,84,60,478</b>	<b>30,16,97,382</b>	<b>7,89,23,639</b>	<b>23,72,93,832</b>	<b>1,75,69,85,481</b>	<b>1,07,89,95,057</b>	<b>572.5</b>	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Agriculture

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	21,93,052	9,71,232	10,16,422	8,33,725	50,14,461	1,00,425	3,029-9
Assam	5,82,957	6,79,816	90,690	7,50,542	21,03,915	21,03,915	4,803-8
Bihar	15,80,350	6,73,333	80,010	3,18,267	26,32,460	25,15,397	4,795-0
Gujarat	17,93,217	10,43,453	21,98,118	7,21,030	57,55,818	57,55,818	3,488-4
Haryana	26,91,030	12,71,950	6,10,755	10,46,137	56,19,872	45,11,670	4,339-4
Himachal Pradesh	36,65,991	9,10,420	5,18,993	58,19,433	1,09,14,542	1,09,14,542	25,501-3
Jammu & Kashmir	1,70,000	4,02,041	98,849	3,33,536	10,04,626	10,04,626	4,852-8
Karnataka	16,26,879	14,45,051	1,51,087	7,85,401	40,08,418	40,08,418	1,730-0
Kerala	23,97,800	31,96,800	..	10,28,900	71,33,500	64,28,000	12,904-9
Madhya Pradesh	24,45,340	15,22,170	5,16,785	9,25,324	54,11,619	54,11,619	2,976-7
Maharashtra	76,80,556	94,72,688	1,53,610	69,12,400	2,56,01,952	1,92,01,389	5,013-1
Manipur	87,144	31,342	15,619	19,614	1,02,719	1,02,719	3,424-0
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	8,95,300	9,83,162	2,39,365	19,768	21,37,595	18,59,350	2,412-6
Orissa	59,35,721	35,97,502	27,87,400	26,73,278	1,49,98,901	40,70,343	7,649-1
Punjab	25,38,029	16,83,588	3,03,824	14,63,233	80,21,674	87,87,227	2,590-0
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	63,37,299	3,33,378	3,64,211	54,31,596	1,25,16,584	1,25,16,584	9,933-8
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	28,05,326	8,99,727	6,75,404	8,87,857	52,68,114	36,75,887	1,536-8
Uttar Pradesh	5,43,773	5,50,104	8,131	5,32,111	16,34,119	16,24,785	1,807-7
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,62,89,964	2,97,20,485	1,12,13,893	3,06,37,052	11,78,71,889	8,48,26,878	4,293-4

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**

*(b) Commerce*

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds Included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	17,85,222	5,48,042	1,51,279	4,08,334	28,92,877	13,58,240	664.6	
Assam	8,53,707	1,30,487	17,748	88,494	10,90,436	6,03,802	238.7	
Bihar	25,43,332	6,64,673	98,644	6,40,255	39,06,904	21,15,147	531.1	
Gujarat	97,86,339	36,04,691	5,39,384	43,20,253	1,82,50,667	9,68,224	326.7	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	74,490	23,078	..	55,263	1,52,831	1,52,831	477.6	
Karnataka	38,78,578	10,13,353	24,099	6,89,121	56,05,751	7,80,667	320.0	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	8,19,305	2,90,722	18,421	1,28,356	12,56,804	4,26,690	281.5	
Maharashtra	1,02,25,887	86,71,397	3,88,138	51,53,340	2,44,38,762	59,27,241	366.7	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Meghalaya	48,771	9,292	550	7,207	65,820	36,202	329.1	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Orissa	1,91,599	58,700	4,000	59,077	3,13,376	3,13,376	1,243.6	
Punjab	2,15,134	52,100	..	7,300	2,74,534	2,36,310	646.0	
Rajasthan	18,17,175	3,47,554	61,205	2,98,681	20,24,615	2,45,070	549.0	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	1,09,736	1,00,000	12,339	28,296	2,50,371	2,50,371	1,636.0	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttar Pradesh	73,706	43,366	24,355	3,790	1,45,217	27,950	526.1	
West Bengal	49,92,123	26,18,721	2,79,034	25,91,772	1,06,81,650	43,82,119	197.3	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	19,10,080	4,53,050	1,76,102	2,32,598	27,71,810	25,40,815	1,364.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,06,543	1,71,285	49,294	2,05,725	8,32,847	5,43,682	411.9	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>3,92,51,737</b>	<b>1,90,00,481</b>	<b>18,45,192</b>	<b>1,49,17,892</b>	<b>7,50,15,872</b>	<b>2,08,98,737</b>	<b>302.1</b>	

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**  
**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**

*(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture*

State/Union Territory	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Objects Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
						From Govern- ment Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,81,43,518	95,40,531	30,13,933	45,40,461	3,52,38,443	2,74,84,577	2,441.5
Assam	50,71,649	19,56,539	7,80,270	15,41,650	93,50,105	91,37,394	1,756.9
Bihar	1,65,99,391	95,48,692	27,82,268	36,20,774	3,25,51,135	2,76,37,012	1,694.8
Gujarat	2,04,99,307	1,17,04,258	52,69,017	45,63,089	4,20,35,671	3,03,70,409	1,660.1
Haryana	78,25,485	47,71,520	17,84,915	24,53,808	1,68,35,728	1,24,07,731	1,066.2
Himachal Pradesh	22,70,069	7,89,876	2,15,216	3,45,062	36,20,223	36,01,011	1,541.2
Jammu & Kashmir	19,32,558	17,77,467	1,78,139	20,80,686	59,68,950	59,68,950	4,674.2
Karnataka	2,22,93,161	96,46,173	21,56,967	41,49,039	3,82,45,340	2,80,85,659	1,899.9
Kerala	1,50,55,958	60,24,394	14,94,309	25,84,238	2,51,58,899	2,37,86,451	2,782.1
Madhya Pradesh	2,45,97,860	1,25,80,711	57,09,090	45,14,091	4,74,01,752	4,41,97,651	2,013.6
Maharashtra	3,51,98,305	1,77,59,724	44,98,022	1,03,78,790	6,78,34,641	4,57,07,593	1,524.3
Manipur	4,59,604	1,63,947	1,04,190	81,565	6,09,306	7,94,620	1,018.0
Meghalaya	1,09,825	1,08,600	42,189	41,102	3,01,516	2,85,164	2,079.4
Nagaland	3,01,737	2,34,266	7,73,464	5,60,624	18,70,091	18,70,091	8,095.6
Orissa	45,20,525	21,87,800	7,69,555	23,83,410	98,61,290	98,24,606	2,709.1
Punjab	1,38,66,683	62,02,646	20,90,621	19,59,961	2,41,19,911	2,08,32,168	1,612.1
Rajasthan	66,50,994	50,04,822	13,34,898	10,47,312	1,40,37,826	1,18,23,333	2,399.6
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,08,89,380	1,14,11,450	51,71,733	84,34,939	4,59,07,482	3,90,99,729	1,967.8
Tripura	7,96,572	6,82,393	1,83,214	79,472	17,42,156	17,04,337	5,124.0
Uttar Pradesh	2,43,53,194	1,05,11,468	49,56,411	50,80,557	4,48,07,630	4,29,47,475	1,252.5
West Bengal	2,04,91,162	1,50,51,879	33,71,573	58,31,031	4,47,15,645	4,10,65,848	2,383.7
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	47,36,035	25,19,313	5,37,540	11,69,969	89,62,857	89,62,857	3,005.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,38,12,287	62,06,715	41,90,233	46,42,295	2,86,51,530	2,70,16,231	2,782.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,07,905	7,83,860	1,95,755	1,05,361	18,92,941	18,92,938	1,385.8
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7,50,633	1,21,691	64,886	1,17,550	10,54,790	10,30,091	4,395.0
INDIA	28,20,03,737	14,72,91,327	5,15,63,208	7,32,12,866	55,31,78,048	46,55,34,110	1,942.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd. •

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	2,00,455	2,42,139	..	45,853	4,88,232	..	163.1
Assam	3,13,237	1,44,733	1,937	1,00,861	5,60,768	65,470	156.5
Bihar	5,79,159	1,48,914	2,402	40,698	7,71,173	59,745	131.5
Gujarat	13,17,653	6,13,313	96,259	6,32,975	26,60,200	1,30,281	234.8
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	10,53,496	6,07,071	24,588	5,30,229	22,15,334	2,46,102	190.1
Kerala	5,96,154	2,29,310	1,766	2,07,913	10,04,143	4,90,943	504.1
Madhya Pradesh	4,83,014	1,94,153	60,091	1,79,107	9,16,365	80,202	135.9
Maharashtra	14,01,191	9,86,291	1,06,727	8,90,517	33,84,726	17,59,396	204.8
Manipur	76,076	44,528	9,434	9,779	1,39,817	31,959	293.3
Meghalaya	44,261	8,122	330	5,780	58,493	29,246	98.4
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3,01,076	1,80,229	20,414	88,904	5,70,623	..	123.5
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,43,511	49,662	..	50,385	2,43,558	..	639.3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	5,13,500	2,17,514	..	80,942	8,11,956	8,11,956	256.8
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	3,07,529	1,50,524	..	97,023	5,55,081	71,593	366.6
West Bengal	1,41,409	49,662	6,149	1,18,029	3,15,249	..	59.2
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	88,069	71,075	38,551	64,175	2,61,870	69,684	451.5
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	85,734	65,156	81,290	6,055	2,38,140	1,77,342	1,1647.4
INDIA	78,14,464	39,82,396	4,50,128	31,48,080	1,51,96,048	40,23,924	195.8

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**  
**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**  
*(e) Medicine (Excluding pharmacy and Public Health)*

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,44,35,870	79,44,330	15,16,191	35,31,041	2,74,27,432	2,12,31,133	2,780.3
Assam	49,59,228	39,83,961	18,85,852	25,43,168	1,33,72,209	1,30,67,083	6,094.9
Bihar	86,00,835	34,91,472	15,62,917	42,38,205	1,78,33,429	78,59,331	1,694.7
Gujarat	72,94,168	69,83,824	20,19,355	62,18,162	2,25,15,419	1,89,32,408	3,640.3
Haryana	34,13,248	9,22,498	40,03,005	9,88,655	93,07,376	68,41,250	4,313.0
Himachal Pradesh	19,27,165	22,66,582	21,78,713	3,96,352	68,28,812	68,28,812	21,340.0
Jammu & Kashmir	32,27,710	8,94,228	8,83,108	7,30,354	57,25,998	57,25,998	4,716.6
Karnataka	1,80,17,196	62,65,217	25,67,869	41,81,115	3,10,31,367	2,08,06,261	2,783.1
Kerala	1,16,50,271	49,65,544	17,03,327	25,69,159	2,08,88,301	1,93,43,291	4,808.6
Madhya Pradesh	89,40,815	58,96,920	21,13,990	40,89,278	2,10,41,003	2,03,33,554	2,347.3
Maharashtra	2,31,77,510	1,41,15,938	33,10,497	1,08,32,272	5,19,36,215	3,46,07,075	3,250.9
Manipur	5,12,125	1,76,450	2,33,957	74,742	9,97,274	9,20,275	3,910.9
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	67,83,783	20,71,367	13,47,698	17,40,796	1,19,43,024	1,19,34,249	5,123.0
Punjab	1,00,68,150	59,63,618	31,33,145	21,31,713	2,12,86,626	1,72,58,952	5,736.1
Rajasthan	1,00,38,300	56,92,357	10,42,554	12,38,220	1,89,91,431	1,74,88,517	4,703.2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	4,35,32,535	27,69,230	1,39,94,839	48,06,610	6,41,03,264	3,65,93,193	6,226.6
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	81,79,551	49,76,506	17,18,207	31,08,334	1,78,82,598	1,62,84,318	1,966.6
West Bengal	77,07,107	55,11,632	9,80,259	22,31,111	1,54,20,109	1,45,76,696	1,632.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,53,91,039	95,57,089	31,44,205	62,69,789	3,44,62,122	3,32,94,375	11,786.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	12,31,000	6,12,200	18,49,000	4,12,187	41,04,387	41,04,387	9,040.5
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	84,84,923	88,34,235	14,00,497	20,59,862	1,57,79,507	1,54,50,298	34,453.1
INDIA	21,18,12,509	10,39,95,264	5,30,38,495	6,83,41,715	43,29,77,983	34,94,51,733	3,724.5

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**  
**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**  
**(f) Nursing**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,90,246	1,54,932	47,543	10,719	4,03,440	4,03,440	6,021.5
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	74,072	32,584	41,972	2,472	1,51,100	1,51,100	1,861.3
Gujarat	2,32,676	3,90,364	67,785	16,274	7,07,099	6,97,941	1,309.9
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9,30,609	3,30,398	74,676	1,309	13,76,992	13,64,082	1,248.4
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,15,608	..	72,200	20,031	2,07,839	2,07,839	3,464.0
Maharashtra	25,52,540	8,95,193	88,050	23,99,595	59,35,381	37,03,769	1,192.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	3,87,649	2,01,917	59,880	23,980	6,78,426	3,96,919	773.6
Rajasthan	4,74,633	4,87,905	71,591	1,18,679	11,52,808	11,42,344	926.0
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3,42,097	2,00,367	12,585	24,778	5,79,827	..	2,973.5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,77,787	27,03,899	..	5,50,191	35,31,827	24,41,706	2,584.9
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5,00,000	3,00,000	89,103	1,74,539	10,63,642	10,47,000	4,413.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,08,582	81,873	16,370	26,363	3,33,258	3,33,258	1,186.0
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	46,099	2,15,540	20,979	697	2,83,315	2,83,315	3,113.4
INDIA	64,82,548	59,84,975	6,63,234	33,74,197	1,64,54,954	1,31,73,213	1,468.7

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**

*(g) Physical Education*

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,43,101	96,950	30,906	24,865	4,95,822	4,94,916	1,343.7
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,01,217	36,911	11,563	18,399	1,68,090	1,04,049	456.8
Gujarat	4,32,062	1,45,637	41,762	1,85,437	8,04,948	6,12,658	1,575.2
Haryana	80,950	47,550	18,755	20,975	1,68,230	..	3,823.4
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,44,674	1,77,770	34,567	1,22,589	6,79,600	1,16,789	1,115.9
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,20,109	4,66,114	7,185	12,26,578	21,19,986	21,19,986	3,370.4
Maharashtra	3,80,761	1,45,487	7,541	2,96,359	8,30,148	4,36,858	564.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	45,200	15,242	1,000	40,671	1,02,113	1,02,113	1,021.1
Punjab	4,62,670	35,661	1,000	90,560	5,89,891	5,89,891	1,431.8
Rajasthan	1,15,603	50,332	5,492	32,362	2,06,789	1,85,697	1,061.4
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3,96,429	1,75,409	40,592	1,85,771	7,08,201	2,94,523	1,066.4
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,56,939	47,635	19,830	20,704	2,45,168	2,07,016	180.0
West Bengal	1,00,443	49,524	..	1,74,367	3,24,334	3,24,334	2,162.2
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>33,30,298</b>	<b>14,96,272</b>	<b>2,30,193</b>	<b>24,39,937</b>	<b>75,36,310</b>	<b>55,88,829</b>	<b>1,269.7</b>



TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

## (h) Teachers Training

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupl
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	29,20,175	12,73,383	23,891	9,66,511	51,83,960	44,61,366	1,041.2
Assam	2,62,453	1,33,938	6,003	1,19,954	5,22,248	3,80,912	645.5
Bihar	76,75,976	21,38,237	2,67,937	9,44,166	1,10,26,316	1,07,04,591	535.4
Gujarat	33,33,504	11,62,330	2,40,272	10,63,363	58,63,469	23,35,244	1,263.0
Haryana	20,52,124	6,92,743	1,24,721	2,46,204	30,15,792	14,51,612	616.3
Himachal Pradesh	10,80,682	2,67,498	89,954	92,079	15,30,113	15,30,113	1,848.0
Jammu & Kashmir	11,02,408	4,32,180	1,68,402	35,81,072	53,74,062	50,25,732	2,450.6
Karnataka	1,02,74,987	47,05,022	4,39,191	27,43,819	1,81,68,019	1,38,94,969	921.1
Kerala	37,74,896	9,51,641	1,23,049	4,41,484	52,91,070	44,59,519	2,706.4
Madhya Pradesh	1,47,00,711	60,31,288	14,73,628	67,20,871	2,89,31,698	2,79,89,479	1,319.0
Maharashtra	1,93,42,948	46,27,323	6,96,582	86,23,218	2,82,90,071	2,20,66,255	1,145.4
Manipur	1,08,435	53,700	98,819	24,045	2,84,499	2,82,423	754.6
Meghalaya	1,15,394	82,615	545	25,741	2,24,265	2,22,196	755.1
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	51,69,100	19,29,489	2,92,389	7,19,512	81,10,490	81,10,490	1,387.1
Punjab	36,08,615	9,65,200	1,41,977	8,80,875	50,48,687	30,83,149	777.1
Rajasthan	70,44,455	21,83,854	6,75,635	11,23,362	1,10,30,326	76,15,850	1,178.5
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	55,67,896	20,58,369	1,40,227	10,99,935	88,66,337	67,48,346	1,634.6
Tripura	11,33,686	2,81,310	26,811	1,11,956	16,53,713	16,45,978	3,891.1
Uttar Pradesh	1,68,04,800	45,48,063	13,30,151	17,19,142	2,44,02,146	2,20,79,588	1,198.8
West Bengal	55,15,827	32,51,708	3,36,631	24,41,823	1,15,45,789	98,46,858	907.7
A. & N. Islands	1,77,759	29,414	2,720	4,414	2,14,307	2,14,307	1,391.6
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	3,35,438	1,35,458	8,282	82,352	5,61,530	5,61,530	1,371.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,04,548	5,26,377	1,54,314	2,07,712	19,92,851	18,84,848	2,378.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,95,045	1,06,440	98,844	97,536	7,01,265	5,12,859	1,461.0
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	19,355	14,687	..	33,751	67,793	67,793	2,259.8
Pondicherry	1,32,344	30,413	8,063	1,021	1,71,841	1,71,841	1,236.3
INDIA	11,38,96,891	3,85,12,670	69,85,538	2,85,75,638	18,80,70,787	15,73,47,877	1,103.2

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

## (j) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds Included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	12,80,540	10,77,040	6,76,760	1,87,530	82,21,920	29,37,337	6,870-6
Assam	6,15,370	3,89,908	24,027	1,85,300	11,64,505	11,64,505	4,496-2
Bihar	12,83,661	7,84,681	73,437	4,89,846	25,80,625	25,05,204	6,800-1
Gujarat	9,81,248	9,72,183	3,40,678	3,56,559	14,60,765	..	8,842-5
Haryana	18,07,681	8,47,951	7,02,115	2,87,135	31,44,783	7,41,850	7,051-1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	7,13,345	7,78,561	5,65,032	1,54,208	22,11,141	..	4,476-0
Kerala	20,21,000	24,00,000	4,00,000	3,18,000	50,39,000	29,21,000	23,546-7
Madhya Pradesh	8,81,698	11,10,733	6,15,814	1,73,303	27,81,343	27,81,343	7,397-2
Maharashtra	16,10,435	13,30,396	2,28,561	7,83,084	36,53,506	28,37,854	5,614-4
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6,01,123	2,74,671	99,886	6,408	9,82,083	9,82,083	3,482-6
Punjab	7,01,351	7,30,315	4,19,474	8,69,668	27,10,806	27,10,806	11,889-5
Rajasthan	11,74,768	3,00,000	80,218	7,34,673	27,79,659	2,10,389	11,163-3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	13,48,018	9,73,161	8,65,027	3,45,753	36,31,944	36,31,944	4,812-7
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	79,68,719	34,16,329	66,24,657	58,861	1,80,68,459	1,66,38,542	41,917-5
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,23,45,790	1,52,75,913	1,17,15,584	48,90,246	5,40,27,588	4,14,08,064	9,743-5

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.**

*(j) Other Professional Education Colleges—contd.*

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	10,91,685	3,86,108	18,571	88,331	15,82,595	15,58,250	951.1
Assam							
Bihar	4,08,606	3,69,128	60,003	1,97,744	10,66,481	10,15,471	1,063.8
Gujarat	21,35,557	7,34,837	2,77,756	6,86,556	37,84,706	12,16,123	1,578.9
Haryana Pradesh	81,798	30,542	7,981	40,733	1,79,053	1,79,053	572.1
Himachal	87,510	51,641		55,796	1,94,947	1,94,393	13,924.8
Jammu & Kashmir	1,40,535	1,14,362	8,000	14,325	2,77,222	2,77,222	1,650.1
Karnataka	16,88,065	9,09,212	6,49,710	9,07,815	41,54,802	23,27,319	3,912.2
Kerala							
Madhya Pradesh	11,70,075	2,97,361	40,279	1,35,582	16,91,297	13,00,027	449.6
Maharashtra	50,24,504	23,15,733	3,60,206	21,25,430	1,03,25,873	69,74,411	1,709.1
Manipur	1,13,280	38,804	7,895	17,049	1,77,008	1,44,887	533.2
Meghalaya							
Nagaland							
Orissa	2,12,388	45,600		1,33,970	4,41,896	4,12,050	680.5
Punjab	25,52,813	7,68,426	2,44,869	19,46,558	55,30,661	55,30,661	17,017.4
Rajasthan	4,17,744	1,80,801	22,116	36,171	6,36,632	5,94,379	1,730.0
Sikkim							
Tamil Nadu	10,05,876	2,94,143	11,601	2,24,380	15,35,900	10,71,102	1,188.8
Tripura	1,49,265	73,182	7,153	28,822	2,68,422	2,50,114	3,313.9
Uttar Pradesh	8,04,981	5,51,073	3,05,438	4,15,681	20,77,208	15,57,174	1,208.8
West Bengal	42,98,098	17,01,631	3,35,391	4,98,861	68,49,471	63,71,698	1,641.0
A. & N. Islands							
Arunachal Pradesh							
Chandigarh	2,04,500	95,500	15,000	49,000	3,64,000	3,64,000	1,353.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli							
Delhi	23,62,062	13,92,063	3,84,384	17,59,047	57,97,555	51,15,854	3,404.3
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,40,837	3,01,335	2,05,219	1,13,738	10,71,629	10,71,629	4,961.2
Lakshadweep							
Mizoram							
Pondicherry							
INDIA	2,42,94,637	1,11,68,274	29,51,502	95,42,733	4,80,07,316	3,75,26,317	1,740.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Colleges for Professional Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	4,25,83,884	2,22,34,767	64,95,496	1,06,35,125	8,19,49,232	6,00,29,603	1,981.3
Assam	1,26,58,501	74,19,379	28,06,437	52,79,869	2,81,64,186	2,65,23,081	1,619.5
Bihar	3,93,97,069	1,79,18,625	49,21,153	1,05,10,826	7,27,47,703	5,46,67,046	1,100.8
Gujarat	4,73,15,831	2,67,54,939	1,10,99,294	1,87,18,098	10,38,88,762	5,52,63,282	956.8
Haryana	1,74,52,216	84,93,424	72,52,247	50,72,646	8,82,70,533	2,61,33,266	1,524.8
Himachal Pradesh	90,91,017	42,85,017	30,02,681	67,08,722	2,30,88,637	2,20,68,871	5,861.5
Jammu & Kashmir	67,37,801	36,43,354	13,36,593	67,35,836	1,85,03,589	1,81,55,259	3,440.0
Karnataka	6,08,70,960	2,53,67,828	66,38,668	1,42,69,640	10,76,97,094	6,56,22,373	1,255.8
Kerala	3,69,65,079	1,77,67,689	27,22,451	70,49,694	6,45,04,913	5,84,57,194	3,507.8
Madhya Pradesh	5,45,74,480	2,83,90,172	1,06,34,653	1,81,80,421	11,17,58,706	10,48,48,690	1,802.1
Maharashtra	10,65,94,687	6,08,20,169	1,17,30,434	4,33,95,085	22,25,30,375	14,32,71,841	1,192.2
Manipur	13,06,644	5,08,771	4,69,414	2,25,794	25,10,623	22,77,183	1,082.2
Meghalaya	3,18,021	2,08,629	43,614	79,830	6,50,094	5,72,807	520.5
Nagaland	3,01,737	2,34,266	7,73,464	5,60,624	18,70,091	18,70,091	6,095.6
Orissa	1,87,20,072	77,26,260	27,73,707	52,42,411	8,44,62,450	3,35,28,317	1,850.2
Punjab	3,77,88,736	1,85,25,385	88,78,366	1,00,44,886	7,52,37,423	5,46,99,699	2,555.1
Rajasthan	2,09,05,212	1,64,69,675	36,00,333	71,53,098	5,71,28,318	4,80,93,206	2,062.5
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	7,05,42,851	1,85,83,061	2,06,13,254	2,05,62,900	13,93,01,866	10,13,17,748	2,965.2
Tripura	20,79,473	11,37,590	2,17,178	2,30,250	36,64,291	36,60,429	4,331.3
Uttar Pradesh	6,14,32,788	2,51,44,684	1,55,54,363	1,13,97,754	11,35,49,609	10,34,59,855	1,668.3
West Bengal	4,40,35,679	3,16,88,750	53,37,168	1,39,58,586	9,50,18,193	8,16,34,044	727.2
A. & N. Islands	1,77,759	29,414	2,720	4,414	2,14,307	2,14,307	1,391.6
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	52,75,973	27,50,271	5,60,822	13,01,321	98,88,387	98,88,387	2,784.7
Dadra & Nagar Havel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3,49,30,016	1,85,35,273	81,38,341	1,32,85,980	7,49,39,610	7,08,99,123	4,135.3
Goa, Daman & Diu	35,87,141	21,23,068	24,53,333	10,29,655	91,93,197	85,28,337	1,703.7
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minors	10,355	14,687	..	33,751	67,793	67,793	2,269.8
Pondicherry	44,99,733	92,67,035	15,75,625	21,85,200	1,78,27,593	1,71,12,865	15,483.7
INDIA	75,72,32,535	37,85,47,982	14,06,72,062	23,88,81,026	1,50,88,38,595	1,17,97,74,702	1,539.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

## (a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & other Appliances	Other Item	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Andhra Pradesh		39,86,363	6,93,429	54,774	4,83,018	52,22,390	42,46,752	897.3
Assam		85,545	38,194	1,495	17,368	1,42,802	1,43,401	1,386.4
Bihar		13,63,905	2,42,187	36,779	1,37,672	17,80,543	11,69,155	271.1
Gujarat		2,09,250	88,180	2,812	90,904	3,91,146		2,385.0
Haryana		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh		3,18,088	49,339	13,192	14,191	3,94,810	3,52,365	364.2
Jammu & Kashmir		1,43,524	14,301	2,001	60,154	2,19,980	90,000	354.8
Karnataka		9,28,341	1,05,544	..	10,609	10,44,194	9,15,828	152.1
Kerala		2,39,956	57,744	9,213	8,526	2,96,449	26,738	344.7
Madhya Pradesh		6,30,082	1,83,802	35,356	1,27,581	9,96,821	8,89,774	988.9
Maharashtra		43,732	5,325	2,000	8,556	59,613	16,079	276.0
Manipur		23,712	540	..	831	25,093	25,093	964.7
Meghalaya		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa		6,56,214	1,89,227	32,300	17,843	8,86,584	8,83,911	909.3
Punjab		3,53,576	42,502	10,339	22,314	4,28,751	3,70,334	452.7
Rajasthan		23,89,445	4,15,660	38,507	92,557	29,36,169	22,38,250	598.4
Sikkim		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu		0,11,606	1,33,669	22,834	4,24,596	11,92,705	2,24,676	628.4
Tripura		21,600	10,360	..	900	32,860	32,860	173.9
Uttar Pradesh		72,74,529	13,09,442	3,90,213	10,64,410	1,00,38,594	62,65,897	107.5
West Bengal		84,986	34,886	1,189	9,655	1,30,716	1,30,716	643.9
A. & N. Islands		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi		10,71,388	3,93,190	78,397	12,58,221	23,01,196	23,30,194	2,016.7
Goa, Daman & Diu		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA		2,04,36,858	40,03,321	7,31,421	38,50,106	2,90,21,706	2,02,92,858	228.2

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree, and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	560.7
Bihar	23,342	3,900	..	4,718	31,960	3,845	1,697.7
Gujarat	2,15,384	63,167	79,702	35,605	3,93,858	3,00,733	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	810.5
Maharashtra	29,786	13,106	..	76,252	1,19,144	22,837	277.3
Manipur	44,385	3,623	5,821	3,412	57,121	31,180	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	5,03,881	..	9,09,903	14,13,784	..	@
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	3,12,877	5,87,577	85,523	10,29,890	20,15,867	3,58,185	3,140.0

@ Hindi Sahitya Sammelan in U.P. is examining body and there fore enrolment is not there.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## Total F—Direct Expenditure on all other Education Colleges—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	39,86,369	6,98,229	54,774	4,63,018	52,22,390	42,46,752	897.3
Assam	85,545	38,194	1,495	17,568	1,42,802	1,43,401	1,386.4
Bihar	13,87,247	2,46,087	36,778	1,42,300	18,12,503	11,72,800	273.6
Gujarat	4,24,634	1,51,347	82,514	1,22,509	7,85,004	3,00,733	1,982.7
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	3,18,088	49,330	113,192	14,191	3,94,810	3,52,305	364.2
Jammu & Kashmir	1,43,524	14,301	2,001	60,154	2,19,980	90,000	354.8
Karnataka	9,28,341	1,05,544	..	10,009	10,44,494	9,15,828	152.1
Kerala	2,20,908	57,744	9,213	8,526	2,96,449	26,738	344.7
Madhya Pradesh	6,50,082	1,83,802	26,356	1,27,581	9,96,821	8,89,774	988.9
Maharashtra	73,518	18,431	2,000	84,808	1,78,757	39,610	492.4
Manipur	68,077	4,063	5,821	4,243	82,204	56,263	354.3
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6,56,214	1,80,227	32,300	17,843	8,86,584	8,83,811	909.3
Punjab	3,53,576	42,502	10,359	22,314	4,28,751	3,70,334	452.7
Rajasthan	23,89,445	4,15,660	38,507	92,557	29,36,169	22,38,250	598.4
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	6,11,606	1,33,669	22,834	4,24,596	11,92,705	2,24,676	628.4
Tripura	21,000	10,360	..	900	32,960	32,960	173.9
Uttar Pradesh	72,74,529	18,13,323	3,90,213	19,74,313	1,14,52,378	62,05,897	122.7
West Bengal	84,986	34,686	1,189	9,655	1,30,716	1,30,716	643.9
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,71,388	3,93,190	78,397	12,58,221	28,01,196	23,36,194	2,016.7
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minors	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,07,49,735	45,90,893	8,16,944	48,79,896	3,10,87,573	2,06,51,048	282.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higer Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects		Equipments Other Appli- ances	Other Items	Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff				From Govt. Fund included in col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	26,46,76,550	3,36,75,743	14,86,768	1,93,86,052	31,92,25,113	29,62,36,114	276.5
Assam	7,86,52,745	73,48,894	23,75,760	75,30,946	9,59,08,345	7,59,16,660	209.9
Bihar	13,77,30,227	1,35,21,958	37,51,970	1,09,39,482	16,59,33,707	13,29,67,974	178.7
Gujarat	17,92,75,882	3,40,26,766	2,07,65,860	4,04,21,089	27,44,89,597	22,99,21,326	284.4
Haryana	11,86,02,401	1,23,65,161	59,88,593	7,61,875	13,77,17,940	11,15,86,115	186.1
Himachal Pradesh	7,09,07,630	57,28,411	11,58,174	17,01,896	7,94,96,021	7,00,42,916	324.5
Jammu & Kashmir	3,47,37,357	35,29,501	33,45,621	30,25,631	4,46,58,110	4,24,63,210	190.3
Karnataka	11,48,79,367	2,86,37,331	44,12,307	83,46,538	15,62,75,543	12,23,73,031	309.6
Kerala	39,82,65,676	2,65,92,679	38,10,669	1,00,02,756	43,85,81,780	42,88,25,275	262.8
Madhya Pradesh	18,72,18,919	2,69,45,526	85,75,355	1,25,98,894	23,44,38,684	19,27,36,160	384.5
Maharashtra	51,17,33,907	10,26,27,611	1,62,06,029	8,44,15,417	71,50,02,064	59,98,38,519	293.0
Manipur	1,49,36,231	12,72,564	5,31,367	10,40,915	1,69,01,077	1,38,33,319	287.2
Meghalaya	38,82,285	5,99,312	2,26,164	7,50,465	74,58,226	61,98,713	222.8
Nagaland	51,74,058	7,43,416	5,21,987	3,66,625	68,06,086	60,77,083	374.1
Orissa	8,55,58,850	1,41,94,310	37,49,400	49,65,147	11,14,67,707	10,52,25,668	287.5
Punjab	20,97,76,764	2,03,63,774	58,31,607	56,35,898	24,16,08,043	21,78,39,581	226.3
Rajasthan	14,98,34,241	3,15,11,591	63,69,549	1,44,72,670	20,11,88,051	16,44,13,304	375.8
Sikkim	10,14,000	1,40,000	7,000	7,42,000	19,03,000	10,67,000	466.0
Tamil Nadu	35,11,65,232	4,16,79,508	70,50,776	2,24,79,065	42,22,74,581	36,46,16,079	259.0
Tripura	1,95,36,228	30,51,474	3,89,436	12,04,065	2,41,81,303	2,23,13,428	448.1
Uttar Pradesh	45,20,30,909	9,78,04,853	3,33,70,641	4,75,78,006	63,08,04,409	62,74,31,006	225.8
West Bengal	25,67,26,025	3,21,24,744	61,35,292	3,29,24,539	32,79,11,200	22,24,80,883	165.4
A. & N. Islands	44,30,703	5,81,823	1,62,198	3,15,413	54,90,137	51,53,001	865.1
Arunachal Pradesh	23,41,817	2,00,000	54,858	1,27,483	27,24,158	27,24,158	460.2
Chandigarh	78,16,079	8,16,857	3,34,691	4,20,944	93,88,571	86,92,754	322.5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3,28,557	7,515	2,967	18,985	3,58,224	3,58,224	360.7
Delhi	17,74,03,421	1,92,28,894	1,00,88,073	1,31,58,907	21,98,79,295	16,82,36,215	478.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,66,93,146	21,639,88	26,91,861	30,10,000	2,35,63,995	2,12,10,816	251.3
Lakshadweep	11,44,000	2,41,000	2,37,000	2,03,000	18,25,000	18,25,000	775.3
Mizoram	58,65,921	3,22,686	58,330	56,711	63,03,668	61,02,968	486.0
Pondicherry	1,01,06,154	10,76,652	1,96,893	4,78,318	1,18,38,017	96,48,551	332.3
INDIA	3,87,66,15,152	56,20,39,642	14,88,87,128	34,80,79,652	4,93,56,21,552	4,27,88,35,075	287.3



TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—contd.

## (b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	13,07,11,284	52,05,361	2,79,782	41,34,387	14,03,30,814	13,51,96,311	147.6	
Assam	5,27,15,152	19,31,364	11,71,990	33,20,372	5,91,38,878	5,30,82,458	139.0	
Bihar	19,48,14,923	38,64,776	13,57,414	41,93,888	20,42,36,201	20,12,34,923	95.1	
Gujarat	38,16,75,069	92,71,035	41,82,588	1,23,83,224	40,75,12,516	33,53,17,357	125.0	
Haryana	3,13,25,909	40,78,314	6,12,954	60,737	3,65,77,914	3,64,22,111	141.8	
Himachal Pradesh	5,21,91,318	18,66,684	4,60,068	8,83,291	5,54,01,331	5,48,41,679	317.8	
Jammu & Kashmir	3,09,35,682	7,09,562	33,56,112	32,95,630	3,82,96,996	3,63,95,946	191.6	
Karnataka	29,49,75,548	48,61,258	38,93,773	15,33,857	30,50,64,436	30,17,31,156	106.8	
Kerala	26,48,38,431	88,71,749	28,02,455	42,85,008	28,07,87,643	27,81,89,667	174.6	
Madhya Pradesh	16,94,30,200	81,89,567	32,56,187	59,58,138	18,68,34,092	17,77,86,427	167.7	
Maharashtra	64,17,07,967	1,72,63,957	70,15,437	3,47,91,634	70,07,98,995	51,48,25,821	166.2	
Manipur	72,80,522	4,92,350	1,09,755	3,40,858	82,23,494	69,79,728	164.6	
Meghalaya	37,39,509	3,68,720	88,286	5,75,167	47,91,682	41,18,435	190.1	
Nagaland	86,23,510	9,65,628	10,20,095	2,23,047	1,08,42,280	1,08,41,280	287.9	
Orissa	7,08,54,890	84,74,301	32,80,245	52,60,555	8,73,69,991	8,27,80,141	251.6	
Punjab	7,18,66,569	40,06,693	10,53,229	18,71,389	7,87,97,880	7,39,11,478	160.4	
Rajasthan	17,96,85,945	91,51,036	10,31,752	71,69,591	19,70,38,324	18,54,94,302	185.2	
Sikkim	6,25,000	60,000	61,000	2,68,000	10,15,000		126.0	
Tamil Nadu	24,13,28,164	78,58,722	25,48,662	65,50,793	25,82,86,341	24,02,29,946	121.4	
Tripura	1,26,59,552	8,16,413	33,807	7,48,822	1,42,58,694	1,39,08,803	206.8	
Uttar Pradesh	18,99,13,490	1,64,38,658	49,25,128	74,92,164	21,87,69,380	18,41,34,688	141.1	
West Bengal	3,57,25,516	44,78,632	15,08,979	55,67,824	4,72,80,971	2,98,23,093	104.8	
A. & N. Islands	41,05,272	2,28,308	60,240	61,452	44,55,362	44,34,330	531.5	
Arunachal Pradesh	15,74,622	97,710	30,450	65,890	17,68,672	17,68,672	192.3	
Chandigarh	10,90,298	99,311	1,02,846	1,73,641	14,66,096	7,46,526	176.3	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	10,04,663	22,545	8,702	30,851	10,68,761	10,66,761	215.9	
Delhi	3,25,74,320	26,04,802	12,05,875	24,83,662	3,88,08,659	3,32,25,807	448.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	31,95,884	4,53,101	1,30,588	1,08,860	38,93,831	37,23,688	121.5	
Lakshadweep	10,67,000	2,47,000	98,000	2,11,000	16,23,000	16,23,000	768.8	
Mizoram	68,84,600	3,57,000	1,01,423	10,02,685	83,45,708	83,43,908	367.8	
Pondicherry	56,39,487	1,72,795	40,900	1,46,788	60,19,970	57,12,398	190.3	
INDIA	3,12,52,90,306	12,35,52,471	4,58,28,120	11,51,89,915	3,40,96,71,812	3,01,78,92,040	144.2	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURES ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

1—Schools for General Education—contd.  
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects		Source		Total	From Govt. in Col. (6)	Other	Per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appli- ances	Other Items				
Andhra Pradesh	33,00,91,959	47,50,308	19,20,220	1,04,60,709	34,72,99,266	34,45,62,135	110.3	110.3
Assam	13,82,05,248	2,48,517	6,54,796	14,08,093	14,05,70,654	13,95,70,627	93.0	93.0
Bihar	28,82,18,493	1,90,000	7,77,606	28,56,097	29,20,28,196	29,12,79,452	82.6	82.6
Chhattisgarh	9,95,00,131	27,50,432	16,87,003	28,21,902	10,67,65,788	7,97,72,432	127.8	127.8
Haryana	6,84,54,292	16,46,298	5,81,560	2,18,763	7,08,00,873	6,41,93,815	107.4	107.4
Himachal Pradesh	4,27,82,302	2,30,75,634	2,95,876	5,12,065	4,43,75,132	4,42,4,762	185.1	185.1
Jammu & Kashmir	2,30,75,634	7,20,759	2,95,876	1,25,064	2,80,17,133	2,63,66,423	146.8	146.8
Karnataka	15,24,16,096	22,41,701	16,07,439	3,44,280	15,07,09,446	15,58,65,577	262.2	262.2
Madhya Pradesh	28,18,06,039	87,03,796	2,72,433	72,21,055	29,81,37,923	29,45,93,906	157.5	157.5
Maharashtra	37,97,33,902	44,42,602	53,72,439	69,99,759	39,64,48,702	37,99,57,405	107.6	107.6
Mizoram	35,68,37,755	1,29,70,036	41,33,336	1,52,64,467	38,91,11,794	24,46,49,543	140.0	140.0
Nagaland	2,29,31,846	14,73,876	1,62,755	8,14,360	3,22,82,757	3,07,48,939	153.9	153.9
Nagaland	1,03,29,297	1,20,127	89,223	21,976	1,05,00,883	95,06,068	61.7	61.7
Orissa	1,47,36,933	1,12,432	4,80,762	2,22,970	1,55,53,096	1,55,53,096	175.1	175.1
Punjab	22,17,10,895	2,63,463	8,06,810	22,79,470	22,50,80,508	22,29,29,095	96.8	96.8
Rajasthan	12,58,65,096	2,58,293	20,24,630	9,71,553	13,21,00,107	12,87,62,120	113.5	113.5
Sikkim	18,28,33,132	43,39,936	17,12,016	3,37,700	19,20,3,724	17,11,30,298	120.0	120.0
Tamil Nadu	22,49,949	1,38,82,989	29,14,818	9,97,388	43,44,39,827	14,84,000	280.2	280.2
Tripura	40,92,04,232	1,54,050	6,716	84,97,388	2,04,39,249	2,02,96,432	117.5	117.5
Uttar Pradesh	58,79,97,292	3,46,79,012	1,54,050	75,99,587	65,44,90,236	62,14,45,681	138.1	138.1
West Bengal	30,29,32,637	16,13,171	26,62,529	2,50,83,406	33,45,16,093	30,74,22,651	66.1	66.1
A. & N. Islands	41,11,872	3,29,298	60,961	69,673	45,71,904	45,55,362	414.6	414.6
Chandigarh	53,28,356	1,72,500	53,006	1,76,855	57,30,721	57,30,721	235.1	235.1
Delhi	9,65,878	8,678	8,105	9,493	10,47,039	10,47,039	189.9	189.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,26,34,986	75,07,027	3,33,515	9,1,990	9,13,96,718	10,15,638	182.1	182.1
Lakshadweep	1,10,88,136	6,02,506	9,85,867	2,04,418	1,28,80,617	1,20,08,445	156.7	156.7
Mikrom	1,14,56,930	1,53,776	1,53,776	11,09,543	1,27,19,279	1,23,99,781	160.9	160.9
Pondicherry	61,19,248	1,08,908	65,219	3,23,296	66,16,641	65,76,183	202.7	202.7
INDIA	4,80,53,98,891	10,77,77,387	4,78,11,539	10,80,02,214	4,46,81,48,151	3,88,55,79,986	95.5	95.5

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## I—Schools for General Education—contd.

## (d) Pre-Primary Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	3,56,916	31,841	..	16,204	4,04,961	2,91,335	63.3
Assam	7,27,073	20,662	36,633	14,505	7,98,963	7,60,268	70.3
Bihar	67,490	17,021	4,038	17,041	1,05,590	28,248	138.6
Gujarat	40,52,118	13,94,342	2,89,331	12,85,983	70,02,274	5,48,842	96.1
Haryana	55,596	22,715	..	..	78,311	78,311	310.8
Himachal Pradesh	71,404	5,375	660	..	77,439	77,439	108.0
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	31,35,650	10,27,267	1,09,424	5,64,616	48,37,157	16,33,440	53.8
Kerala	5,69,676	1,68,943	33,842	84,223	8,56,484	5,18,820	88.3
Madhya Pradesh	19,34,114	3,94,262	85,513	1,91,470	26,05,359	15,96,801	100.1
Maharashtra	30,71,088	6,66,728	2,86,770	13,84,710	54,08,296	6,36,749	88.0
Manipur	18,915	2,360	3,049	1,754	25,978	21,255	371.1
Meghalaya	2,59,223	..	7,002	7,070	2,73,295	2,16,253	16.3
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	50,008	3,408	..	..	53,416	50,595	360.9
Rajasthan	6,55,600	1,14,300	10,831	50,731	8,31,462	6,05,537	234.3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	5,37,004	1,12,913	53,010	99,879	8,02,806	2,00,195	153.3
Tripura	2,29,548	2,41,031	33,908	1,14,043	7,18,130	7,04,964	24.1
Uttar Pradesh	31,31,401	5,12,832	2,03,369	2,16,422	40,64,024	8,15,180	176.5
West Bengal	9,58,139	1,36,842	70,848	1,55,528	13,22,357	10,02,323	108.8
A. & N. Islands	70,473	16,195	1,970	2,846	91,484	51,366	216.3
Arunachal Pradesh	6,000	..	8,500	9,000	23,500	23,500	59.9
Chandigarh	1,74,153	60,839	7,095	18,372	2,60,479	2,53,384	287.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7,93,291	1,92,149	3,815	3,407	9,92,662	..	262.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	7,46,981	..	..	43,867	7,90,848	7,96,768	85.3
Lakshadweep	1,62,000	76,000	24,000	16,000	2,78,000	2,78,000	464.1
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2,94,656	82,363	5,552	20,617	3,13,188	2,86,321	127.6
INDIA	2,20,39,517	54,00,808	12,59,180	48,18,978	3,30,18,463	1,14,45,643	85.1

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**Total—I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education—concd.**

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	72,58,36,700	4,36,03,353	37,56,870	3,30,97,412	80,72,60,244	77,52,75,895	153.4
Assam	27,03,00,218	95,49,437	42,39,179	1,22,74,006	29,63,62,840	26,93,30,213	123.3
Bihar	62,08,20,603	1,75,89,755	58,91,028	1,80,12,308	66,23,13,694	62,56,10,597	100.1
Gujarat	66,45,03,800	4,74,49,095	2,09,05,082	5,69,12,198	79,57,70,175	64,55,59,857	155.0
Haryana	21,89,38,158	1,80,12,488	71,83,017	10,41,375	24,51,75,038	21,28,80,352	145.8
Himachal Pradesh	16,59,52,884	62,59,150	20,40,157	30,97,732	17,93,49,923	12,93,36,796	271.8
Jammu & Kashmir	8,37,08,663	49,59,822	91,97,409	80,16,325	11,09,72,239	10,52,15,579	176.9
Karnataka	56,54,06,591	3,68,67,557	98,24,143	1,07,89,291	62,34,86,532	58,16,03,204	127.5
Kerala	94,54,79,822	4,43,07,167	68,89,199	2,16,97,642	1,01,83,73,830	1,00,21,27,568	196.6
Madhya Pradesh	73,83,17,135	3,90,71,957	1,72,89,491	2,56,48,351	82,03,26,837	75,17,76,602	152.8
Maharashtra	1,51,33,09,817	13,34,54,332	2,76,41,772	13,53,56,228	1,81,03,22,149	1,35,99,50,932	190.6
Manipur	5,12,87,514	32,41,159	8,06,746	21,97,837	5,75,33,306	5,15,82,540	183.9
Meghalaya	2,02,10,284	11,08,150	4,10,975	13,54,678	2,30,84,096	2,00,40,370	93.6
Nagaland	2,85,44,500	18,21,476	20,22,841	8,12,642	3,32,01,462	3,30,72,464	229.5
Orissa	38,11,24,635	2,26,32,074	78,36,453	1,25,05,102	42,43,98,266	41,09,32,504	137.5
Punjab	40,83,58,437	2,6,802,703	80,19,496	84,73,840	45,25,79,446	42,05,08,774	166.2
Rajasthan	51,30,08,938	4,51,16,883	81,25,048	2,51,30,692	59,13,81,561	52,16,43,741	184.5
Sikkim	38,38,949	2,00,000	68,000	12,33,000	53,80,949	25,51,000	257.2
Tamil Nadu	1,00,22,34,632	6,34,13,132	1,35,67,266	3,76,27,325	1,11,58,03,355	93,95,11,491	149.6
Tripura	5,17,70,974	43,62,968	5,32,867	29,70,867	5,96,27,676	5,82,23,627	198.1
Uttar Pradesh	1,24,27,92,662	14,94,35,455	5,30,18,573	6,28,81,119	1,50,81,28,049	1,43,38,26,564	94.1
West Bengal	59,86,70,937	3,82,53,409	1,03,77,548	6,37,31,297	71,10,33,191	56,07,08,960	94.8
A. & N. Islands	1,27,18,320	11,53,714	2,85,399	4,49,384	1,46,08,787	1,41,94,259	558.0
Arunachal Pradesh	92,50,797	4,70,210	1,46,816	3,79,228	1,02,47,051	1,02,47,051	250.1
Chandigarh	1,05,72,536	11,01,444	6,03,800	9,08,242	1,31,86,072	1,12,08,783	275.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	22,99,000	93,938	19,777	59,329	24,72,044	24,72,044	215.5
Delhi	29,34,06,618	2,95,32,872	1,16,31,578	1,65,57,296	35,11,27,334	20,33,77,690	333.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,17,24,137	32,29,295	38,08,714	23,67,145	4,11,29,291	3,77,30,117	189.3
Lakshadweep	34,88,000	7,68,000	4,37,000	5,06,000	51,99,000	51,99,000	569.4
Mizoram	2,42,06,781	6,78,686	3,13,249	21,68,939	2,73,68,655	2,68,46,657	238.6
Pondicherry	2,20,89,545	11,40,718	3,08,561	9,68,939	2,47,07,816	2,22,02,433	242.2
INDIA	11,22,93,41,966	79,82,70,308	24,30,56,945	57,06,60,739	12,84,14,59,868	11,24,48,52,754	142.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education.

(a) Agriculture & Forestry

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2,97,132	2,67,782	1,76,180	48,302	7,89,486	7,89,486	1,181.9
Haryana	19,330	12,000	11,000	7,070	49,400	49,400	2,600.0
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,25,496	2,98,324	87,083	3,98,926	11,09,829	11,09,829	3,322.8
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	17,18,010	12,22,947	5,29,950	23,98,238	58,67,145	58,65,972	2,136.6
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,52,478	5,15,029	14,742	53,831	8,36,140	8,36,140	1,208.3
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,58,624	33,650	26,826	1,37,632	3,51,702	3,61,702	941.8
Tripura	90,000	74,300	7,290	5,460	1,76,950	1,76,950	4,537.2
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gos. Dams & Dis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	12,200	50,972	..	47,480	1,11,652	1,11,652	7,445.5
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	28,74,370	24,79,904	8,53,071	39,95,059	98,02,304	98,01,131	1,899.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

## (b) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	91,55,783	43,55,824	24,56,180	25,43,484	1,85,11,271	1,72,09,710	1,545.2
Assam	8,23,713	2,45,845	93,510	55,103	12,18,171	12,00,253	2,163.7
Bihar	4,01,062	1,07,683	35,739	2,05,213	8,09,697	6,97,840	655.1
Gujarat	16,97,482	3,54,809	2,09,301	4,38,172	26,99,764	12,39,873	222.3
Haryana	13,78,641	5,24,166	3,64,394	1,61,898	24,29,099	22,69,201	1,123.5
Himachal Pradesh	6,61,208	2,36,354	32,976	71,405	10,01,943	9,93,097	1,194.2
Jammu & Kashmir	4,90,251	2,50,625	3,10,765	2,30,762	12,82,403	12,62,403	935.4
Karnataka	22,04,592	5,00,031	1,50,533	79,996	29,35,102	29,31,348	1,172.2
Kerala	81,31,677	6,99,577	9,51,805	5,37,221	1,06,20,280	1,01,20,280	659.5
Madhya Pradesh	29,38,564	6,40,854	1,53,843	4,73,633	41,11,894	41,08,781	1,448.9
Maharashtra	74,60,547	23,61,304	13,31,974	15,07,003	1,26,99,828	67,35,069	401.8
Manipur	1,87,881	45,990	33,373	16,885	2,84,129	2,84,129	907.8
Meghalaya	2,04,517	70,497	19,414	19,639	3,13,667	2,39,667	1,008.6
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	27,28,263	6,24,722	2,51,436	3,96,838	40,01,259	39,37,720	1,284.5
Punjab	19,84,459	11,47,514	4,54,810	2,41,776	38,28,559	37,49,125	945.3
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	89,95,817	17,18,627	16,47,206	36,99,058	1,60,60,708	1,38,77,569	1,078.4
Tripura	4,42,947	2,13,530	66,070	14,356	7,36,903	7,36,903	2,253.5
Uttar Pradesh	12,02,140	5,65,588	1,90,826	1,79,649	21,48,003	16,25,940	617.4
West Bengal	28,23,016	7,76,540	3,98,892	7,04,165	47,03,233	41,30,843	393.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,13,367	2,44,087	15,465	25,813	13,98,732	13,40,972	1,985.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,26,948	2,03,064	2,94,875	1,71,208	9,96,085	9,78,095	1,228.2
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	137,673	61,701	..	36,048	2,35,422	2,35,422	2,263.7
Pondicherry	3,14,663	1,50,397	15,863	13,948	4,94,571	4,77,097	628.4
INDIA	5,68,04,761	1,60,98,929	93,94,070	1,18,22,998	9,36,20,753	8,04,61,247	752.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

## (c) Compounding

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	64,890	18,215	8,751	4,750	91,006	96,806	705.2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	7,851	13,046	11,804	159	32,860	32,890	6,572.0
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	12,410	2,773	1,175	7,160	24,518	6,150	1,114.5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	86,151	34,034	21,730	12,069	1,53,984	1,35,616	988.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

## (d) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliance	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	26,300	7,970	..	8,043	42,513	29,167	850.3
Bihar	39,116	5,347	9,008	11,724	65,195	65,195	905.5
Gujarat	80,387	1,86,272	5,149	21,198	2,93,006	2,93,006	2,108.0
Haryana	1,80,217	2,69,575	1,00,720	99,816	6,50,328	5,07,950	965.9
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,92,789	99,642	63,786	17,123	3,73,139	3,73,139	978.8
Maharashtra	4,34,511	3,47,008	6,95,218	14,19,404	28,96,741	25,20,164	2,556.7
Manipur	83,126	44,052	8,833	1,400	1,37,411	1,37,411	2,216.3
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,98,057	99,237	5,000	1,68,835	4,71,129	4,71,129	825.3
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	33,801	..	..	..	33,801	33,801	274.8
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,44,634	3,15,441	13,925	1,48,400	7,21,500	7,21,500	1,062.4
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gos. Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	23,000	6,840	..	17,945	47,885	14,945	596.1
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	15,35,938	13,81,984	9,00,739	19,18,787	57,32,448	51,96,807	1,584.0



TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECT AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

## (e) Physical Educations

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Item	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	70,210	14,374	28,119	22,655	1,35,358	14,086	95.7
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1,17,074	18,247	20,237	4,412	1,50,970	1,50,970	79.0
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,87,384	32,621	48,356	27,067	2,95,328	1,74,056	85.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

## (f) Teachers Training

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	15,11,394	5,13,276	1,30,632	2,75,918	24,21,120	23,97,486	762-1
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	52,42,389	15,72,391	4,89,004	11,72,369	84,76,353	65,51,361	642-1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2,36,774	83,620	11,417	79,659	4,01,470	1,55,414	622-4
Manipur	4,11,869	44,627	40,563	19,564	5,16,623	5,16,963	1,281-9
Meghalaya	3,86,344	1,07,346	200	1,31,131	6,25,021	6,16,469	2,281-1
Nagaland	7,24,052	1,32,736	17,461	160	8,74,409	8,74,409	3,469-9
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	4,02,307	73,563	11,528	1,48,591	6,35,989	5,99,818	537-2
A. N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	3,33,856	1,72,438	24,736	29,324	5,60,354	5,60,354	2,296-5
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	92,39,085	28,99,997	7,15,541	18,58,716	1,45,11,389	1,22,70,274	748-8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	6,15,747	1,57,324	1,00,067	1,29,674	10,02,812	3,62,525	812.0
Assam	2,93,973	21,162	87,533	58,593	4,61,261	1,86,316	83.4
Bihar	13,450	1,116	447	1,824	16,637	..	161.5
Gujarat	6,81,508	2,62,514	41,164	4,32,555	14,17,741	10,73,677	443.3
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	12,73,565	1,18,574	3,27,633	3,10,457	20,30,249	17,27,841	229.3
Kerala	6,57,290	60,203	28,942	55,740	8,02,175	7,99,105	913.6
Madhya Pradesh	1,49,443	50,592	12,392	60,130	2,72,557	2,58,961	666.4
Maharashtra	8,36,093	3,02,113	26,775	7,14,923	19,00,104	15,20,083	378.2
Manipur	1,23,385	24,745	26,562	22,236	1,96,928	46,375	155.2
Meghalaya	21,620	3,160	3,938	1,801	30,519	22,889	100.4
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,03,603	59,415	17,733	35,162	3,15,913	3,05,425	216.7
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	4,17,947	1,10,915	40,744	26,746	5,96,352	4,68,420	629.1
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	10,184	420	..	716	11,320	6,153	300.3
Tripura	..	..	2,040	..	2,040	2,040	22.7
Uttar Pradesh	79,981	19,231	12,972	5,370	1,16,554	30,222	139.9
West Bengal	5,09,025	2,39,694	13,808	320,325	10,82,852	6,49,848	264.8
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,10,685	96,521	7,463	65,214	3,79,883	2,71,176	598.2
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	61,18,099	15,27,839	7,49,333	22,40,866	1,06,35,997	77,31,056	304.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—(cont'd.)

## J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	97,71,530	45,13,148	25,56,247	26,73,158	1,95,14,083	1,76,32,235	1,476.7	
Assam	26,55,480	7,68,253	3,01,675	3,97,657	41,43,065	38,13,192	444.4	
Bihar	5,13,828	1,14,146	45,194	2,18,561	8,91,529	7,63,035	631.8	
Gujarat	79,99,098	26,43,768	9,30,798	21,12,686	1,36,78,350	99,47,403	496.0	
Haryana	16,43,078	8,23,936	4,84,865	2,73,534	32,25,433	29,23,157	1,077.7	
Himachal Pradesh	6,01,208	2,36,354	32,976	71,405	10,01,943	9,93,097	1,194.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	4,90,251	2,50,625	3,10,765	2,30,762	12,82,403	12,82,403	935.4	
Karnataka	38,73,793	9,31,303	5,93,408	8,12,074	62,10,538	57,83,104	473.8	
Kerala	90,88,967	7,59,780	9,80,747	5,92,961	1,14,22,415	1,09,19,385	672.6	
Madhya Pradesh	32,80,396	7,91,688	2,35,021	5,50,885	48,57,590	47,40,881	1,313.6	
Maharashtra	1,07,35,535	43,17,392	25,95,334	61,16,827	2,37,63,288	1,67,96,702	577.5	
Manipur	8,06,261	1,58,414	1,09,331	60,085	11,35,081	9,89,878	554.5	
Meghalaya	6,12,481	1,80,603	23,552	1,32,571	9,68,207	8,78,025	1,062.7	
Nagaland	7,24,052	1,32,736	17,461	160	8,74,409	8,74,409	3,469.9	
Orissa	33,32,401	12,98,403	2,88,911	6,54,726	56,24,441	55,50,414	904.9	
Punjab	19,84,459	11,47,514	4,54,810	2,41,776	38,28,559	37,49,125	945.3	
Rajasthan	4,17,947	1,10,915	40,744	26,746	5,96,352	4,68,420	629.1	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	91,64,625	17,57,697	16,74,032	38,37,376	1,64,33,730	1,42,45,364	1,077.7	
Tripura	6,91,673	3,19,923	1,07,441	24,387	11,42,524	11,42,524	437.7	
Uttar Pradesh	13,82,121	5,84,819	1,12,898	1,85,019	22,64,937	16,56,162	517.7	
West Bengal	39,92,992	14,08,011	4,38,428	13,28,861	71,68,082	61,08,159	495.2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	11,13,387	2,44,087	15,465	25,813	13,98,732	13,40,972	1,885.1	
Gos. Daman & Diu	5,37,633	2,99,565	3,02,338	2,36,422	13,75,978	12,49,271	951.6	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mizoram	5,07,729	2,91,951	24,736	1,30,697	9,55,113	9,21,473	2,156.0	
Pondicherry	3,14,663	1,50,397	15,863	131,648	4,94,571	4,77,097	628.4	
INDIA	7,63,45,588	2,42,55,168	1,26,82,840	2,09,93,557	13,42,52,153	11,52,39,887	713.6	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## K—Schools for Special Education

(a) For the Handicapped

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	6,58,213	1,02,656	..	84,355	8,45,224	8,45,224	1,102.1
Assam	90,064	33,730	1,100	37,933	1,63,227	1,58,555	816.3
Bihar	1,30,309	34,861	1,301	29,402	1,95,963	1,67,947	509.2
Gujarat	14,35,650	6,32,309	1,78,896	9,00,501	32,07,252	23,31,501	1,331.4
Haryana	1,36,271	1,73,009	8,384	1,17,317	4,35,281	32,20,551	2,292.0
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	20,745	18,765	3,701	9,634	52,845	52,845	788.7
Karnataka	4,62,635	2,09,016	2,77.8	26,812	7,35,061	4,20,372	1,154.4
Kerala	8,65,421	1,66,145	29,647	1,40,270	12,01,483	9,70,083	1,270.1
Madhya Pradesh	1,88,123	72,745	16,172	82,660	3,50,730	2,37,141	768.4
Maharashtra	17,59,392	10,74,410	3,93,409	13,42,161	45,69,372	20,08,060	1,262.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	98,490	46,720	..	10,870	1,55,880	1,40,300	728.4
Punjab	35,765	42,379	7,106	1,78,572	2,63,822	66,563	1,359.9
Rajasthan	2,79,512	1,51,034	1,38,089	17,193	5,55,828	5,20,734	2,055.3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	15,07,162	2,40,627	65,106	1,68,196	19,81,091	14,86,652	573.9
Tripura	1,60,876	1,26,112	6,936	8,243	2,42,167	2,42,167	2,322.6
Uttar Pradesh	11,05,628	2,24,739	86,530	2,30,019	16,47,616	9,98,298	1,178.6
West Bengal	3,72,302	1,57,064	45,458	1,11,678	6,87,162	4,34,398	661.4
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	28,418	26,631	..	17,000	72,049	72,049	1,801.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,72,567	10,64,929	1,95,820	8,08,803	31,42,119	27,24,707	2,828.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	37,836	21,040	..	2,492	61,368	61,368	1,305.7
INDIA	1,04,11,975	46,18,431	12,48,993	43,75,050	2,66,26,439	1,71,46,761	1,173.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified.

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	14,936	..	500	2,500	18,936	18,936	118.4
Bihar	2,04,862	38,865	6,979	20,050	2,70,756	2,70,756	2,803.4
Gujarat	98,635	3,85,167	5,488	38,250	5,27,440	5,27,440	1,079.7
Haryana	9,427	26,531	..	725	36,683	36,683	2,620.2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,36,630	7,40,033	1,84,341	8,31,636	20,92,740	20,92,740	1,251.6
Kerala	5,29,811	29,348	5,133	28,614	5,92,906	5,92,906	662.3
Madhya Pradesh	41,262	3,483	..	1,72,985	2,17,730	2,17,730	803.4
Maharashtra	4,55,639	8,08,780	2,07,156	4,30,527	19,02,102	17,09,530	614.0
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	22,401	12,900	4,001	10,000	49,702	43,401	164.5
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	7,56,350	5,02,349	13,120	7,51,473	20,23,192	19,78,364	433.0
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	36,829	19,975	9,246	9,237	74,687	74,687	704.6
West Bengal	42,521	81,321	..	1,98,109	3,21,951	3,21,951	946.9
A. & N. Island	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2,03,990	1,67,621	1,30,677	1,70,815	6,72,413	4,70,402	1,336.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	27,73,308	28,14,973	5,66,141	29,65,821	88,00,138	84,15,746	706.3

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total X—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	6,58,243	1,02,666	..	84,365	8,45,294	8,45,294	1,102.1
Assam	1,05,000	33,730	2,000	41,433	1,82,163	1,77,491	506.0
Bihar	3,35,171	73,716	12,230	40,552	4,61,719	4,39,703	963.9
Gujarat	15,33,591	10,17,566	1,84,384	9,99,151	37,34,693	28,59,241	1,371.5
Haryana	1,75,698	1,99,540	8,684	1,18,042	5,01,964	32,57,234	2,313.2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	20,745	18,765	3,701	9634	52,945	52,945	788.7
Karnataka	7,99,365	9,49,049	2,21,069	8,58,348	28,27,831	25,13,112	1,218.9
Kerala	13,95,232	1,95,493	34,780	1,63,884	17,94,389	15,62,989	967.3
Madhya Pradesh	2,26,285	76223	16,672	2,35,084	5,74,289	4,54,871	781.3
Maharashtra	22,15,031	13,83,190	6,00,565	17,72,688	64,71,474	37,77,596	963.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	98,490	48,520	..	10,870	1,55,880	1,49,390	723.4
Punjab	58,166	54,679	11,107	1,88,572	3,12,524	1,10,254	637.8
Rajasthan	2,79,512	1,51,034	1,38,089	17,193	5,86,828	5,26,794	2,055.5
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	23,62,512	7,42,876	78,226	8,19,669	40,04,283	34,85,336	492.8
Tripura	1,00,876	1,24,112	6,936	8,243	2,42,167	2,42,167	2,822.6
Uttar Pradesh	11,42,757	2,44,014	98,276	2,39,256	17,22,303	10,42,965	1,145.1
West Bengal	4,14,883	2,38,965	45,458	3,09,787	10,08,113	7,58,849	731.8
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arundhal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	28,418	26,631	..	17,000	72,049	72,049	1,801.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12,76,467	12,32,550	3,35,397	9,79,618	38,14,532	31,96,106	2,863.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	37,536	21,040	..	2,492	61,368	61,368	1,305.7
INDIA	1,81,65,278	74,84,404	17,86,124	70,40,871	2,94,96,677	2,55,61,607	979.7

TABLE I—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## Total I—Schools for other Education

## (a) Oriental Studies

State/Union-Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	51,76,898	6,71,484	64,957	3,66,870	62,80,209	62,80,209	299.2
Assam	13,69,167	63,121	30,824	51,243	15,44,355	13,67,812	358.5
Bihar	44,74,914	2,81,587	1,01,059	2,87,292	51,14,853	39,86,504	61.7
Gujarat	3,59,050	53,193	12,152	1,78,665	6,02,963	3,33,050	437.2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	5,38,218	9,825	15,367	25,355	5,98,765	5,98,765	30.1
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7,79,624	69,780	30,979	37,899	9,08,282	7,07,896	243.1
Maharashtra	3,47,793	75,045	14,220	87,804	5,24,862	1,98,980	131.5
Manipur	12,916	421	1,032	1,423	15,791	6,000	75.9
Meghalaya	1,800	..	..	476	2,275	1,775	94.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	15,71,737	81,432	15,972	1,15,295	17,84,436	15,88,793	265.5
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	45,34,371	5,90,900	1,17,090	9,31,549	61,74,110	34,43,857	207.2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	9,11,918	1,54,293	68,085	41,195	11,75,091	1,07,107	450.2
Tripura	40,150	..	4,768	13,282	58,200	36,072	32.6
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	25,97,130	3,49,891	65,255	4,48,696	34,60,973	31,06,488	61.2
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,97,15,491	24,21,025	5,41,760	25,55,943	2,82,35,219	2,16,53,278	151.8



TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

## L—Schools for Other Education—contd.

## (b) Social (Adult) Education

State/Union Territory	Objects				Sources		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,54,781	17,366	..	10,942	1,83,089	1,83,089	51.3
Assam	72,817	..	4,100	18,874	96,791	96,791	11.7
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3,14,030	3,14,030	..	19.7
Haryana	4,55,000	71,530	28,975	19,555	5,75,060	5,75,060	26.0
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9,01,713	2,36,580	2,56,534	1,66,618	15,61,445	15,61,445	18.3
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,17,832	4,487	24,853	52,524	1,96,196	1,96,377	11.8
Maharashtra	1,11,885	..	..	3,11,054	4,22,939	4,22,939	5.0
Manipur	18,825	..	2,939	..	21,764	18,825	3.0
Meghalaya	10,960	..	..	300	11,260	11,250	3.4
Nagaland	1,32,330	..	..	..	1,32,350	1,32,350	14.7
Orissa	4,77,321	4,760	27,395	48,227	5,57,703	5,57,703	44.9
Punjab	7,01,402	..	54,322	11,078	7,66,802	7,66,802	69.6
Rajasthan	27,450†	..	2,58,550	..	3,26,000	3,26,000	18.6
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,671	..	..	330	3,001	3,001	15.2
Tripura	34,96,456	22,074	1,262	87,558	36,07,360	36,07,360	224.6
Uttar Pradesh	5,58,623	96,320	1,48,757	1,04,600	9,08,300	9,08,300	25.7
West Bengal	14,08,006	37,512	35,814	2,72,375	17,53,707	15,17,932	22.0
A. & N. Islands	6,143	..	4,467	2,514	13,124	13,124	22.7
Arunchal Pradesh	1,05,600	..	38,750	2,550	1,46,900	1,46,900	47.3
Chandigarh	2,484	..	3,236	..	5,720	5,720	43.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	8,10,484	2,44,318	..	1,06,636	11,60,438	11,60,438	520.6
Goa, Daman & Diu	57,444	..	18,245	1,326	76,985	76,985	65.7
Lakshadweep	27,000	..	23,000	65,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	303.0
Minoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	21,754	10,720	2,400	2,530	37,404	37,404	71.0
INDIA	96,78,491	7,45,567	9,78,399	15,98,601	1,30,01,858	1,24,48,295	29.6

† Honorarium paid to the part time 915 teachers.

\*No expenditure was incurred at stationery during the year

**TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.**

**L—Schools for other Education—contd.**

**(c) Others.**

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	86,993	15,575	1,509	1,712	1,06,489	89,615	357.6
Maharashtra	49,214	33,261	1,979	12,728	97,182	20,410	85.8
Manipur	65,268	2,062	4,063	4,747	76,135	53,137	65.9
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1,06,376	..	1,277	1,036	1,09,588	1,09,588	137.7
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,99,917	68,929	61,712	96,611	4,30,169	4,30,169	323.7
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunchal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>INDIA</b>	<b>5,07,787</b>	<b>1,19,827</b>	<b>70,235</b>	<b>1,30,784</b>	<b>8,18,583</b>	<b>7,02,819</b>	<b>173.9</b>

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Other Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	53,31,879	6,88,850	64,957	3,77,812	64,63,298	64,63,298	263.2	
Assam	14,41,984	93,121	34,924	71,117	16,41,146	14,64,603	130.7	
Bihar	44,74,914	2,81,587	1,01,059	2,57,292	51,14,852	38,36,504	81.7	
Gujarat	3,59,050	53,196	12,152	4,92,585	9,16,993	3,38,050	52.9	
Haryana	4,55,000	71,530	28,975	19,555	5,75,060	5,75,060	26.9	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Karnataka	14,39,931	2,46,405	2,71,901	1,91,973	21,50,210	21,50,210	20.5	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madhya Pradesh	9,83,949	79,842	57,041	92,135	12,12,967	9,94,488	57.8	
Maharashtra	5,08,892	1,08,308	16,199	4,11,586	10,44,983	6,32,299	11.7	
Manipur	97,008	2,483	8,029	6,170	1,13,690	77,962	13.1	
Meghalaya	12,750	..	..	775	13,525	13,025	4.9	
Nagaland	1,32,350	..	..	..	1,32,350	1,32,350	14.7	
Orissa	20,49,058	86,242	43,367	1,63,522	23,42,189	21,46,496	122.4	
Punjab	7,01,402	..	54,322	11,078	7,66,802	7,66,802	69.6	
Rajasthan	45,62,021	5,90,900	4,15,640	9,31,549	65,00,110	37,74,857	137.6	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tamil Nadu	9,14,189	1,54,293	68,085	41,825	11,78,092	1,10,105	419.7	
Tripura	36,42,981	22,074	7,307	1,02,786	37,75,148	37,53,020	202.5	
Uttar Pradesh	5,58,623	96,320	1,48,757	1,04,000	9,08,300	9,08,300	25.7	
West Bengal	42,05,069	4,56,332	1,62,731	8,20,682	56,44,854	5,054,589	41.0	
A. & N. Islands	6,143	..	4,467	2,514	13,124	13,124	22.7	
Arunachal Pradesh	1,05,600	..	38,750	2,550	1,46,900	1,46,900	47.3	
Chandigarh	2,484	..	3,236	..	5,720	5,720	43.0	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Delhi	8,10,494	2,44,318	..	1,05,636	11,60,438	11,60,438	520.6	
Goa, Daman & Diu	57,444	..	18,245	1,296	76,985	76,985	65.7	
Lakshadweep	27,000	..	23,000	65,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	303.0	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	21,754	10,720	2,400	3,393	32,494	37,494	71.0	
INDIA	3,20,01,749	82,66,519	15,90,594	42,76,278	4,30,55,140	3,48,02,592	63.9	

\*No expenditure was incurred during year on stationery.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE

GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Sources—contd.

State/Union/Territory	Objects				Source		Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	92,11,33,294	10,78,24,500	2,28,22,146	9,06,01,614	1,14,23,31,554	99,16,39,084	199-3
Assam	31,89,03,813	3,13,33,108	93,99,004	4,32,60,466	40,27,96,991	34,87,95,851	159-6
Bihar	76,30,87,621	6,92,31,470	1,83,37,076	8,04,23,337	92,11,79,504	78,43,42,509	132-4
Gujarat	78,65,65,597	10,92,53,424	4,37,77,009	12,15,82,430	1,06,12,08,460	76,49,59,728	194-9
Haryana	26,38,59,045	4,01,63,680	2,01,63,233	2,30,50,137	34,72,86,095	26,50,56,266	191-9
Himachal Pradesh	18,49,30,644	1,30,03,692	53,00,795	1,76,83,396	22,84,08,127	16,35,70,480	333-2
Jammu Kashmir	10,56,59,509	1,41,59,317	1,45,92,858	1,81,16,346	15,25,27,030	14,47,02,912	231-4
Karnataka	76,78,11,432	10,23,38,965	3,14,92,548	6,75,39,946	96,92,42,791	79,49,27,316	177-5
Kerala	1,08,76,38,396	9,59,77,624	1,52,65,075	8,39,42,786	1,28,27,23,881	1,20,02,56,383	238-1
Madhya Pradesh	85,39,31,633	9,72,97,375	3,61,95,423	7,56,18,047	1,06,30,42,479	93,77,97,126	189-9
Maharashtra	1,77,68,31,902	29,76,11,010	5,56,32,358	33,35,46,984	2,46,36,22,364	1,76,27,79,818	242-2
Manipur	5,87,24,162	64,99,496	24,05,173	37,94,760	7,04,23,591	6,11,82,743	205-5
Meghalaya	2,58,61,739	25,66,902	6,74,731	35,67,628	3,28,71,080	2,64,23,373	124-5
Nagaland	3,06,77,837	22,22,988	23,87,855	15,18,084	3,79,06,764	3,77,77,766	242-5
Orissa	43,58,24,565	5,76,30,640	1,52,54,546	3,94,29,844	55,08,39,595	52,28,90,522	171-9
Punjab	53,47,78,512	7,09,00,504	4,02,92,302	8,67,28,925	73,26,98,743	58,80,25,009	254-0
Rajasthan	60,53,88,711	9,12,70,399	1,63,23,065	6,48,27,432	78,14,09,607	65,14,74,431	231-4
Sikkim	30,18,949	2,06,532	68,000	12,59,094	54,62,575	25,51,000	269-5
Tamil Nadu	1,30,59,02,838	12,62,98,559	4,87,58,232	10,62,11,494	1,48,68,71,171	1,17,74,07,221	192-1
Tripura	6,12,66,100	74,01,651	10,12,692	36,57,553	7,33,38,096	7,10,23,493	221-3
Uttar Pradesh	1,47,58,51,186	26,09,50,757	9,17,91,426	18,93,04,222	2,01,78,66,591	1,74,82,92,497	121-6
West Bengal	78,06,89,944	13,40,53,164	3,43,93,322	13,76,11,422	1,08,67,28,352	83,63,05,807	133-5
A. & N. Islands	1,31,71,152	13,44,355	3,69,831	5,87,971	1,54,73,309	1,49,91,073	567-7
Arunchal Pradesh	98,68,187	5,02,416	11,27,654	6,72,338	1,21,70,595	1,21,70,595	274-3
Chandigarh	3,95,85,147	2,56,22,619	1,11,78,968	2,32,07,991	9,97,94,425	7,90,66,898	1,422-5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	22,99,000	93,938	19,777	59,329	24,72,044	24,72,044	216-1
Delhi	43,63,16,790	12,80,96,349	4,14,22,157	1,96,10,336	74,44,45,102	58,43,10,366	632-1
Goa Daman & Diu	3,38,31,523	67,44,973	68,66,705	50,13,947	5,74,76,848	5,12,08,939	249-9
Lakshadweep	37,30,000	8,09,000	5,49,000	9,05,000	59,93,000	59,93,000	618-9
Mizoram	2,55,53,164	12,28,233	3,69,638	25,71,765	2,97,40,830	2,88,98,960	246-4
Pondicherry	3,09,08,663	1,18,39,929	20,95,993	42,41,594	4,90,86,179	4,45,42,321	447-9
INDIA	12,96,47,88,123	1,91,62,14,819	59,30,19,092	1,74,91,44,818	17,98,51,78,963	14,68,78,94,769	188-1

TABLE XI—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Percentage)

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Expenditure incurred on					Percentage of Direct Expenditure met from Govt. Funds
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment and other Appliances	Other sources		
Andhra Pradesh	80.6	9.6	2.0	7.9	80.8	80.8
Assam	79.2	7.8	2.3	10.7	86.6	86.1
Bihar	81.8	7.5	2.0	8.7	86.1	72.1
Gujarat	74.1	10.3	4.1	11.6	76.3	72.2
Haryana	76.0	11.6	5.8	6.6	76.3	72.2
Himachal Pradesh	81.7	7.9	2.6	7.8	72.2	94.9
Jammu & Kashmir	69.3	9.3	9.5	11.9	94.9	82.0
Karnataka	79.3	10.6	3.2	7.0	82.0	83.6
Kerala	84.8	7.5	1.3	6.5	83.6	88.2
Madhya Pradesh	80.4	9.1	3.4	7.1	88.2	71.6
Maharashtra	72.1	12.1	2.3	13.6	71.6	86.9
Manipur	83.4	7.8	3.4	5.4	86.9	80.9
Meghalaya	79.2	7.9	2.0	10.9	80.9	99.7
Nagaland	80.9	7.5	7.6	4.0	99.7	94.9
Orissa	79.6	10.4	2.8	7.2	94.9	80.3
Punjab	73.0	9.7	5.5	11.8	80.3	83.4
Rajasthan	77.8	11.7	2.9	8.3	83.4	46.8
Sikkim	71.9	3.8	1.2	23.1	46.8	79.2
Tamil Nadu	81.1	8.5	3.3	7.1	79.2	96.8
Tripura	83.5	10.1	1.4	5.0	96.8	86.0
Uttar Pradesh	73.1	12.9	4.6	9.4	86.0	77.1
West Bengal	71.8	12.3	3.2	12.7	77.1	96.9
A. & N. Islands	85.1	8.7	2.4	3.8	96.9	100.0
Arunachal Pradesh	81.1	4.1	9.3	5.5	100.0	79.2
Chandigarh	89.7	25.9	11.2	23.2	79.2	100.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	93.0	3.8	0.8	2.4	100.0	76.8
Dolha	61.3	17.2	5.6	15.9	76.8	89.1
Goa, Daman & Diu	67.6	11.7	12.0	8.7	89.1	100.0
Lakshadweep	62.2	13.5	9.2	15.1	100.0	87.1
Mizoram	85.9	4.1	1.3	8.7	87.1	90.7
Pondicherry	63.0	24.1	4.3	8.6	90.7	81.9
INDIA	76.2	10.7	3.3	9.8	81.9	

TABLE XII—TOTAL DIRECT AND INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

State/Union Territory	Direct Expenditure	Indirect Expenditure	Total (Direct & indirect Expenditure)	Expenditure per Capita	Govt. Funds Direct	Govt. Funds Indirect	Total Govt. Funds Direct & Indirect
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,14,23,81,554	6,16,16,042	1,20,39,97,596	25.3	99,16,89,084	4,75,30,829	1,03,92,19,913
Assam	40,27,96,991	6,22,87,923	46,50,84,914	27.0	34,87,95,351	5,31,42,971	40,19,38,322
Bihar	92,11,79,894	13,39,56,291	1,05,51,35,795	17.2	78,43,42,509	10,88,22,991	89,31,65,500
Gujarat	1,08,12,08,480	17,50,34,652	1,23,71,43,112	41.2	76,49,59,726	18,04,84,555	92,54,44,281
Haryana	34,72,86,095	4,12,91,732	38,85,77,827	35.1	26,50,58,266	3,06,92,750	29,56,51,016
Himachal Pradesh	22,64,09,127	1,92,27,950	24,56,37,077	68.1	16,35,70,480	1,45,47,408	17,81,17,888
Jammu & Kashmir	15,25,27,030	5,23,28,943	20,48,55,973	48.4	14,47,02,912	4,33,26,253	18,80,29,165
Karnataka	96,92,42,791	15,65,54,854	1,12,57,97,645	34.9	79,49,27,316	12,98,08,890	92,47,36,206
Kerala	1,28,27,23,381	11,36,55,079	1,39,63,78,960	58.8	1,20,02,53,363	9,91,58,631	1,29,94,16,914
Madhya Pradesh	1,08,30,42,478	68,66,44,949	1,74,95,87,427	27.4	92,77,97,126	8,35,06,890	1,02,13,04,016
Maharashtra	2,46,35,22,254	82,16,13,570	2,78,51,35,824	49.8	1,76,27,79,818	16,19,58,530	1,92,47,38,348
Manipur	7,04,23,591	1,58,75,745	8,62,99,336	72.9	6,11,82,743	1,52,88,350	7,64,71,093
Meghalaya	3,26,71,050	1,11,32,784	4,38,03,834	40.3	2,64,28,373	1,01,88,336	3,66,16,709
Nagaland	3,79,06,794	4,30,181	3,83,36,945	69.3	3,77,77,706	4,24,539	3,82,02,305
Orissa	55,06,39,595	8,53,75,097	63,62,14,692	26.3	52,28,90,522	8,45,62,682	60,74,53,204
Punjab	73,26,98,748	14,19,69,736	87,46,68,479	59.2	58,80,25,099	9,44,04,678	68,24,29,687
Rajasthan	78,14,09,807	5,73,25,748	83,87,35,555	29.2	65,14,74,431	47,89,475	65,62,63,906
Sikkim	54,62,575	44,13,000	98,65,575	*	25,51,000	..	25,51,000
Tamil Nadu	1,43,68,71,171	14,39,58,661	1,63,08,29,832	36.2	1,17,74,07,221	11,08,48,168	1,28,82,55,389
Tripura	7,33,38,096	1,39,44,527	8,72,82,623	50.7	7,10,23,495	1,37,52,810	8,47,76,305
Uttar Pradesh	2,01,78,86,591	53,09,36,891	2,54,88,23,482	26.6	1,74,82,92,497	32,60,23,172	2,07,43,15,669
West Bengal	1,03,87,28,352	10,39,21,918	1,25,56,50,270	25.3	83,83,05,807	13,18,14,422	97,01,20,229
A. & N. Islands	1,54,73,309	56,37,824	2,11,11,133	165.6	1,49,91,073	56,29,801	2,06,20,874
Arundhali Pradesh	1,21,70,595	37,54,803	1,59,25,398	32.4	1,21,70,595	37,54,803	1,59,25,398
Chandigarh	9,97,94,425	1,34,97,109	11,32,91,534	400.9	7,90,66,586	99,30,145	8,89,97,031
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	24,72,044	10,59,447	35,31,491	43.1	24,72,044	10,59,447	35,31,491
Delhi	74,44,45,102	7,57,97,392	82,02,42,494	163.2	56,43,10,366	6,43,08,801	62,86,19,167
Goa Daman & Diu	5,74,76,848	51,81,671	6,26,58,519	68.1	5,12,08,989	38,74,835	5,50,83,824
Lakshadweep	59,93,000	9,90,000	69,83,000	196.9	59,93,000	9,90,000	69,83,000
Minoram	2,97,40,850	36,63,311	3,34,09,161	†	2,88,98,950	35,77,090	3,24,76,040
Pondicherry	4,90,86,179	1,22,98,249	6,13,54,428	117.8	4,45,42,521	1,20,86,538	5,66,29,059
INDIA	17,92,51,78,853	3,12,15,51,047	21,04,70,29,900	34.8	14,62,76,94,759	1,82,51,86,985	16,52,30,82,444

† Population figure included in Assam

\* Population figure not available.

# ERRATA FOR PART I

Page No.	Para/Col.	Line/Item	Printed as	Read as
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
6	2nd Para	Last line	71	17
11	5th col.	Last line (Grand Total)	+ + 1.4	+ 1.4
12	3rd col.	Item No. 7	1,11,848	1,11,846
17	4th col.	Salaries of Teaching staff	13,66,57,22,859	13,66,57,27,859

# ERRATA FOR PART II

Page No.	Item	Col. /Line	Printed as	Read as
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
73	Bihar	4	5,469	65,469
98	Manipur	18	223	233
99	Heading	4th line	(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—Contd.	(c) Engineering, Technology & Architecture.
100	Madhya Pradesh	16	43,155	23,155
100	India	17	15,088	15,083
101	Punjab	6	828	725
101	West Bengal	6	12,452	1,452
101	India	7	7,239	7,329
102	India	12	665	655
103	India	2	378	373
106	Heading	4th line	(f) Nursing	(f) Nursing—Contd.
111	India	6	5,149	5,194
116	Tripura	12	8	..
118	West Bengal	16	8	198
131	India	45	3,23,283,826	3,23,83,826
134	Foot Note	Last line	Population included under Assam Separate figures are available.	Population included under Assam. Separate figures are not available.
138	Delhi	32	157	159
155	Himachal Pradesh	1	Himachal	Himachal Pradesh
159	Delhi	7	23,30,194	23,30,194
161	Headings	7	From Govt. funds included	From Govt. funds included in col. (6).
162	Madhya Pradesh	8	107.6	109.6
162	India	3	10,77,77,387	10,73,77,387
166	Madhya Pradesh	6	41,11,894	42,11,894
168	Madhya Pradesh	5	17,123	17,122
172	Tamil Nadu	8	1,07.7	1,073.7
172	Pondicherry	5	131,648	13,648
176	Heading	2nd line	Total L—Schools for Other Education.	L—Schools for Other Education.
179	Heading	2nd line	contd.	concl.
180	Maharashtra	8	242.2	242.1
180	Rajasthan	8	231.4	231.5
180	Sikkim	8	259.5	259.4
182	India	3	3,12,18,51,047	3,12,18,51,047